

# Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

## Recent Work

**Title**

KINETICS OF NITROGEN DIOXIDE FLUORESCENCE

**Permalink**

<https://escholarship.org/uc/item/9t6168rz>

**Author**

Schwartz, Stephen E.

**Publication Date**

1968-09-01

UCRL-18431

eg. 2

University of California

Ernest O. Lawrence  
Radiation Laboratory

RECEIVED  
LAWRENCE  
RADIATION LABORATORY

OCT 21 1968

LIBRARY AND  
DOCUMENTS SECTION

KINETICS OF NITROGEN DIOXIDE FLUORESCENCE

Stephen E. Schwartz

(Ph. D. Thesis)

September 1968

TWO-WEEK LOAN COPY

*This is a Library Circulating Copy  
which may be borrowed for two weeks.  
For a personal retention copy, call  
Tech. Info. División, Ext. 5545*

UCRL-18431  
eg. 2

UCRL-18431

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
Lawrence Radiation Laboratory  
University of California  
AEC Contract W-7405-eng-48

KINETICS OF NITROGEN DIOXIDE FLUORESCENCE

Stephen E. Schwartz

(Ph.D. Thesis)

September 1968

## KINETICS OF NITROGEN DIOXIDE FLUORESCENCE

Stephen E. Schwartz

Inorganic Materials Research Division, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory,  
Department of Chemistry, University of California,  
Berkeley, California

### ABSTRACT

The fluorescence lifetime and intensity of gas phase nitrogen dioxide ( $^2B_1$ ) have been measured as a function of excitation wavelength, fluorescence wavelength, and pressure. The phase-shift method was used; this technique allows lifetime measurements to be obtained with signal intensities of 100 counts per second and lower. The excitation source, tunable throughout the visible region, had a half width bandpass as low as 15 Å. Fluorescence wavelength separation was accomplished with interference filters. The radiative lifetimes range from 55 to 90  $\mu\text{sec}$  for excitation from 3980 to 6000 Å, and tend to increase with excitation wavelength; however, the lifetimes exhibit considerable variation within a narrow excitation region.

The fluorescence sample was contained in a 33 cm diameter spherical bulb; apparent fluorescence lifetimes in smaller cells were reduced because of migration of excited molecules (under collision free conditions) and wall quenching. In order that the measured lifetime exhibit no more than 5% error, observation must be extended beyond the excitation region to a distance 5 times the product of the lifetime by the most probable velocity.

The Stern-Volmer analysis of fluorescence kinetics has been generalized to a multi-level system under conditions of modulated excitation

and phase-sensitive detection. Analysis of fluorescence data in terms of this mechanism yields average values for energy transfer rate constants and efficiencies (amount of energy lost by the excited polyatomic molecule per effective collision). Energy transfer rate constants for excited  $\text{NO}_2$  ( $^2\text{B}_1$ ) with a ground state collision partner are approximately gas kinetic; efficiencies are approximately  $2300 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ABSTRACT . . . . .                                                                  | iii  |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS . . . . .                                                         | iv   |
| LIST OF FIGURES . . . . .                                                           | vii  |
| LIST OF TABLES . . . . .                                                            | viii |
| <br>                                                                                |      |
| I INTRODUCTION . . . . .                                                            | 1    |
| A. Relation Between Absorption Coefficient<br>and Radiative Rate Constant . . . . . | 4    |
| B. Theory of Measurements . . . . .                                                 | 12   |
| C. Résumé of Stern-Volmer Theory . . . . .                                          | 15   |
| D. Summary of Previous Studies of NO <sub>2</sub> Fluorescence . . . . .            | 19   |
| II EXPERIMENTAL . . . . .                                                           | 22   |
| A. Apparatus . . . . .                                                              | 22   |
| 1. General Considerations . . . . .                                                 | 22   |
| 2. Lamp . . . . .                                                                   | 24   |
| 3. Monochromator . . . . .                                                          | 25   |
| 4. Modulator and Reference . . . . .                                                | 27   |
| 5. Fluorescence Geometry . . . . .                                                  | 28   |
| 6. Photomultiplier . . . . .                                                        | 30   |
| 7. Spectral Calibration . . . . .                                                   | 31   |
| 8. Signal Processing Electronics . . . . .                                          | 32   |
| 9. Gas Handling . . . . .                                                           | 35   |
| 10. Procedure . . . . .                                                             | 37   |
| B. Results . . . . .                                                                | 39   |
| 1. Effect of Size of Fluorescence Cell . . . . .                                    | 39   |
| 2. Fluorescence Lifetime as a Function of<br>Excitation Wavelength . . . . .        | 40   |
| 3. Pressure Dependence of Fluorescence<br>Lifetime and Intensity . . . . .          | 45   |
| III DISCUSSION . . . . .                                                            | 73   |
| A. Effect of Molecular Migrations<br>on Lifetime Measurements . . . . .             | 73   |
| B. Fluorescence Lifetime of NO <sub>2</sub> . . . . .                               | 75   |
| C. Energy Transfer in Excited NO <sub>2</sub> . . . . .                             | 80   |

|    |                                                                                                                            |     |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| D. | Comparison with Other Studies of<br>Inter-Molecular Energy Transfer . . . . .                                              | 93  |
| E. | Considerations Concerning the Dependence<br>of Energy Transfer Rates on the Identity<br>of the Collision Partner . . . . . | 98  |
| F. | Fluorescence Near the Dissociation Limit<br>and the Mechanism of Dissociation . . . . .                                    | 101 |
| G. | Relation of Fluorescence and Chemiluminescence Studies . .                                                                 | 108 |

#### APPENDICES

|    |                                                         |     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| A. | Transfer Functions . . . . .                            | 115 |
| B. | High Pressure Limits in Fluorescence Kinetics . . . . . | 125 |
| C. | Migration of Excited Molecules . . . . .                | 134 |
| D. | Data Analysis . . . . .                                 | 143 |
| E. | Dynamic Range in Analog Photon Counters . . . . .       | 181 |
| F. | Circuit Diagrams . . . . .                              | 187 |

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS . . . . . | 190 |
|----------------------------|-----|

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| REFERENCES . . . . . | 191 |
|----------------------|-----|

LIST OF FIGURES

| No.   | Page No. | Title                                                                                    |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1     | 10       | Absorption spectrum of $\text{NO}_2$ .                                                   |
| 2     | 23       | Block diagram of apparatus.                                                              |
| 3     | 26       | Slit function of source monochromator.                                                   |
| 4     | 29       | Fluorescence geometry.                                                                   |
| 5     | 44       | Fluorescence lifetime as a function of excitation wavelength.                            |
| 6abc  | 50-52    | Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data.                                                    |
| 7abc  | 56-58    | Lifetime spectra as a function of pressure.                                              |
| 8abc  | 59-61    | Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data.                                            |
| 9abc  | 63-65    | Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data.                                                   |
| 10abc | 66-68    | Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data.                                           |
| 11abc | 69-71    | Intensity spectra as a function of pressure.                                             |
| 12    | 87       | Model distribution functions for excited state populations.                              |
| 13    | 89       | Energy transfer in excited $\text{NO}_2$ .                                               |
| 14    | 107      | One-dimensional potential energy curves for $\text{NO}_2$ as a pseudo-diatomic molecule. |
| 15    | 112      | Fluorescence and chemiluminescence spectra.                                              |
| A-1   | 118      | Electrical circuit analogs to fluorescence kinetics.                                     |
| A-2   | 120      | Electrical circuit analog to the parallel mechanism in fluorescence kinetics.            |
| C-1   | 140      | Radial distribution of fluorescence intensity and lifetime in cylindrical geometry.      |
| E-1   | 183      | Response of tuned circuit to a single photon pulse.                                      |
| E-2   | 184      | Lock-in rectified response to a single photon pulse (in phase).                          |
| E-3   | 185      | Additive response to two closely spaced pulses.                                          |
| E-4   | 186      | Lock-in rectified response to a single photon pulse (quadrature).                        |
| F-1   | 188      | Current amplifier and pulse shaping electronics for optical detection circuit.           |
| F-2   | 189      | Quadrature phase shifter for reference signal.                                           |

LIST OF TABLES

| No.  | Page No. | Title                                                                                                                          |
|------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I    | 11       | Fluorescence lifetime of $\text{NO}_2$ calculated from radiation relations.                                                    |
| II   | 33       | Wavelength response of photomultiplier plus filters.                                                                           |
| III  | 41       | Effect of size of fluorescence cell on measured lifetime.                                                                      |
| IV   | 42       | Fluorescence lifetimes for $\text{NO}_2$ at 1.3 m torr for excitation at 3975-6000 Å.                                          |
| V    | 46       | Fluorescence lifetimes for $\text{NO}_2$ at 36 m torr, excited near the dissociation threshold.                                |
| VI   | 47+      | Fluorescence lifetimes for $\text{NO}_2$ at 36 m torr, for excitation wavelengths 4000-6800 Å.                                 |
| VII  | 54       | Spread in radiative lifetimes.                                                                                                 |
| VIII | 55       | Apparent quenching rate constants for fluorescence close to energy of excitation.                                              |
| IX   | 90       | Energy transfer rate constants, probabilities per gas kinetic collision, and efficiencies as computed from high pressure data. |
| X    | 99       | Relative quenching cross sections as a function of collision partner.                                                          |
| XI   | 104      | Dissociation of $\text{NO}_2$ to $\text{O} (^3\text{P})$ and $\text{NO} (^2\Pi)$ .                                             |
| D-I  | 149      | Data of pressure dependent studies of $\text{NO}_2$ fluorescence kinetics.                                                     |

## INTRODUCTION

The study of relaxation processes is of major importance in coming to an understanding of the chemistry of gas phase reactions. The activation of reactant molecules in unimolecular reactions and the stabilization of products in bimolecular recombination reactions take place by the mechanism of collisional energy transfer.<sup>1,2</sup> Further, there is an increasing body of experimental work that indicates that a major fraction of the enthalpy in certain exothermic bimolecular atom transfer reactions is localized in the newly formed bond immediately after the reactive encounter.<sup>3-5</sup> The excited molecules are subsequently relaxed by collisional processes.

The use of fluorescence techniques to study the energy transfer processes of molecules dates to the early part of this century.<sup>6</sup> In recent years a wide number of additional experimental approaches, direct and indirect, have been applied to the study of these processes: ultrasonics,<sup>7a,8</sup> unimolecular reactions,<sup>9</sup> chemical activation,<sup>10</sup> shock wave studies,<sup>11</sup> chemiluminescence,<sup>12</sup> and kinetic absorption spectroscopy.<sup>13</sup> Of these, the techniques that make use of spectral observation of the quantum states participating in the energy transfer processes provide the most detailed information, and fluorescence continues to be a valuable technique for these studies.<sup>14</sup> In particular, time resolved fluorescence studies allow a direct measurement of energy transfer rates of energetic molecules.<sup>15</sup> Recent reviews of relaxation processes in gases and the techniques of their study have been given by Flygare,<sup>16</sup> and Stevens.<sup>17</sup>

The present study is an investigation of the kinetics of nitrogen dioxide fluorescence excited by visible radiation and the associated energy transfer processes of the excited molecules. Nitrogen dioxide

is of interest as the subject of such a study for a number of reasons, which are listed here:

1) There exists very little direct quantitative information about the rates and efficiencies of energy transfer processes in highly excited small polyatomic molecules and no direct evidence concerning these processes in tri-atomic molecules. Previous experiments have indicated that energy transfer processes involving  $\text{NO}_2$  take place with high probability<sup>18</sup> and that such processes may take place by a stepwise mechanism.<sup>19</sup> Hence this molecule is well suited to such a study.

2) There have been recent doubts concerning the existing value of the radiative lifetime of  $\text{NO}_2$  fluorescence.<sup>20-22</sup> The existing value (44 $\mu\text{sec}$ )<sup>18,20</sup> is anomalously long for an allowed electronic transition, as inferred from the magnitude of the absorption coefficient. No dependence of the radiative lifetime upon the energy of the excited molecule has been reported previously, although such a dependence is expected on the basis of radiation theory from the frequency factor in the A coefficient for spontaneous radiation.<sup>20, 23-24</sup> It has been anticipated on spectroscopic grounds that the fluorescence lifetime might exhibit fluctuations because of severe perturbations in the upper electronic state.<sup>20</sup> Theoretical interpretations of the causes of long fluorescence lifetimes in molecules have recently been given by several authors.<sup>5, 25-28</sup>

3) The fluorescence of  $\text{NO}_2$  is of interest as an elementary process in the  $\text{NO} + \text{O}$ <sup>29-36</sup> and  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$ <sup>21, 22, 37, 38</sup> chemiluminescence reactions, which have received considerable study in the laboratory and, in the former case, as an upper atmosphere reaction.<sup>39, 40</sup> Any understanding of the rates of radiative and non-radiative processes that is obtained

from fluorescence studies can be used to increase our understanding of the chemical processes responsible for the population and depopulation of the excited electronic state in these specific reactions.

4) Nitrogen dioxide is advantageous from an experimental point of view. The molecule has an electronic transition in a spectral region that is well suited to experimental investigation. The upper state is presumed to be the lowest excited electronic state of the molecule on the basis of theoretical considerations<sup>41</sup> and of a partial rotational analysis of the absorption spectrum.<sup>42</sup> Consequently, studies of the relaxation processes are probably not complicated by the presence of other electronic states. The lowest electronic transition of  $\text{NO}_2$  has the additional property of a pre-dissociation limit in the absorption region.<sup>42</sup> By use of excitation close to this limit the behavior of molecules in the neighborhood of a dissociation continuum may be examined.

In a fluorescence study such as the present one, the system is disturbed from equilibrium optically; fluorescence is used analytically to observe the relaxation of the system back to equilibrium. Optical excitation is an advantageous way to study the luminescence and associated processes, as compared to electrical or chemical means of excitation, as one is able to achieve highly mono-energetic excitation and good time resolution. Under conditions of continuous, or dc, excitation such a system establishes steady concentrations in all quantum states. For ac excitation the system acts as a set of linear circuit elements that follow the excitation at the modulation frequency, but with phase lag and amplitude characteristics that depend on the transition probabilities connecting the various states. In the limit of zero pressure the

only mechanism of relaxation will be optical, that is, fluorescence. For this to be true we also require that other processes, such as pre-dissociation, or diffusion to the walls, are negligible. Non-radiative (collisional) energy transfer processes begin to compete with radiative processes at finite pressures and at sufficiently high pressure become the dominant mechanism for restoring the system to equilibrium. Thus pressure is the significant independent variable available to play off one relaxation mechanism against the other.

The remainder of this introduction is divided into four sections. In the first a discussion will be given concerning the relation between the absorption coefficient and the lifetime in electronic transitions with specific reference to  $\text{NO}_2$ . In the second and third sections will be given the theory of measurements by the phase shift technique and a resume' of Stern-Volmer (quenching) kinetics. Finally, the previous studies of  $\text{NO}_2$  fluorescence will be summarized.

#### A. Relation Between Absorption Coefficient and Radiative Rate Constant

The original relation between the absorption coefficient and the radiative rate constant for an optical transition was developed by Einstein.<sup>43</sup> The basis of the relation is that absorption and spontaneous emission are inverse processes and must satisfy detailed balancing. The precise mathematical statement of the relation depends on the choice of units for light intensity and absorption coefficient. A useful and self-consistent set of units has been given by Brewer.<sup>44, 45</sup> Here light intensity  $I$  is measured in units of quanta/ $(\text{cm}^2 \times \text{sec} \times \text{unit frequency interval sec}^{-1})$ . The Einstein B coefficient is used directly in the rate equation:

$$\frac{dN^*}{dt} [\text{molecules}/(\text{cm}^3 \times \text{sec})] = IN''B \quad (1)$$

With these conventions the electronic transition moment (squared) of a single atomic line for electric dipole radiation is given by

$$|R_e|^2 = \frac{3h}{8\pi^3 \nu} \frac{1}{g^*} B \quad (2)$$

The A coefficient (radiative rate constant) is related to the electronic transition moment by

$$A = \frac{64\pi^4}{3h} \tilde{\nu}^3 g'' |R_e|^2 \quad (3)$$

In these expressions  $g^*$  and  $g''$  are the degeneracies of the upper and lower states respectively;  $\tilde{\nu}$  is the optical frequency between the two states in wave numbers ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ).

At this point we wish to relate I and B to the usual (for kineticists) laboratory quantities  $I_0$  (quanta/ $\text{cm}^2 \text{ sec}$ ) and  $k_a \equiv \sigma$ , the absorption coefficient in  $\text{cm}^2$ . These relations are given by

$$B = \int \sigma d\nu \quad (4a)$$

$$I_0 = \int I d\nu \quad (4b)$$

The requirement to satisfy (1) that  $I_0 \sigma = I B$  is fulfilled.

We wish now to consider molecular transitions. Under the assumptions:

1) that the total wave function of the molecule is separable into the product of electronic and nuclear wave functions, and

2) that the configuration of the nuclei changes slightly between the two vibronic states and that the transition moment varies slowly with the nuclear configuration,

then the radiation relations may be carried over to molecular spectroscopy.<sup>46</sup>

In molecular transitions the electronic moment, rather than being concentrated in a single line, is spread over transitions to a number of final states. Thus in the evaluation of the electronic transition moment from the absorption spectrum the contribution to the absorption intensity must be summed over the electronic transition.<sup>24</sup>

$$|R_e|^2 = \frac{3h}{8\pi^3} \frac{1}{G'} \sum_{v'} \frac{B_{v'v''}}{\bar{\nu}_{v'v''}}$$

From (4a)

$$\begin{aligned} |R_e|^2 &= \frac{3h}{8\pi^3} \frac{1}{G'} \sum_{v'} \frac{\int \sigma_{v'v''} d\nu}{\bar{\nu}_{v'v''}} \\ &= \frac{3hc}{8\pi^3} \frac{1}{G'} \int \frac{\sigma_{v''}}{\bar{\nu}} d\tilde{\nu} \end{aligned} \quad (5)$$

The integration indicated in (5) is now to be taken over the entire electronic band. We may designate

$$g \equiv \int \frac{\sigma_{v''}}{\bar{\nu}} d\tilde{\nu}$$

as the integrated absorption coefficient having units  $\text{cm}^2$ .  $G'$  and  $G''$  are the numbers of suitable orbitals to which molecular transitions can take place. The ratio  $G''/G'$  is equal to the ratio  $g''/g'$  of the electronic degeneracies.<sup>24</sup>

We now consider the rate of emission from the level  $v'$ . This discussion parallels that of Strickler and Berg.<sup>23</sup> The rate constant for fluorescence into a particular  $v''$  level of the lower electronic state is given by

$$A_{v^*v''} = \frac{64\pi^4}{3h} G'' |R_e|^2 q_{v^*v''} \tilde{\nu}_{v^*v''}^3 \quad (6)$$

where

$$q_{v^*v''} \equiv |\langle \psi_{v^*} | \psi_{v''} \rangle|^2$$

is the Franck-Condon factor between the two vibrational wave functions.

By normalization and completeness, (i.e., by the assumption that the Franck-Condon region of the transition to the lower electronic state is concentrated entirely in the bound vibrational levels of the lower state) we obtain the sum rule for Franck-Condon factors:

$$\sum_{v''} q_{v^*v''} = 1. \quad (7)$$

The total fluorescence rate constant from level  $v^*$  is given by the sum of rate constants to all  $v''$ :

$$\begin{aligned} A_{v^*} &= \sum_{v''} A_{v^*v''} \\ &= \frac{64\pi^4}{3h} G'' |R_e|^2 \sum_{v''} \tilde{\nu}_{v^*v''}^3 q_{v^*v''} \\ &= 8\pi c \frac{G''}{G'} \bar{\nu}_{v^*}^3 \quad (8) \end{aligned}$$

where

$$\langle \tilde{\nu}_{v^*}^3 \rangle_{F-C} \equiv \sum_{v''} \tilde{\nu}_{v^*v''}^3 q_{v^*v''} \quad (9)$$

is the average of the fluorescence frequency cubed, taken over Franck-Condon factors. This average may readily be obtained experimentally as developed by the following arguments. The Franck-Condon factor is proportional to the intensity of a given band divided by the frequency

cubed:

$$q_{v'v''} \propto \frac{I_{v'v''}}{\tilde{\nu}_{v'v''}^3} \quad (10)$$

If we define

$$E \equiv \sum_{v''} \frac{I_{v'v''}}{\tilde{\nu}_{v'v''}^3} \quad (11)$$

then

$$q_{v'v''} = \frac{I_{v'v''}}{\tilde{\nu}_{v'v''}^3 E}$$

satisfies (7) and (10). Consequently, we may write

$$\langle \tilde{\nu}_{v'}^3 \rangle_{F-C} = \frac{\sum_{v''} I_{v'v''}}{\sum_{v''} I_{v'v''} / \tilde{\nu}_{v'v''}^3} = \frac{\int I_{v'} d\tilde{\nu}}{\int (I_{v'} / \tilde{\nu}^3) d\tilde{\nu}} \quad (12)$$

where the integrals are to be taken over the entire fluorescence spectrum.

The relation between the (measured) absorption coefficient and the (predicted) radiative rate constant is now given by

$$A_{v'} = 8\pi c \frac{G''}{G'} g \langle \tilde{\nu}_{v'}^3 \rangle_{F-C} \quad (13)$$

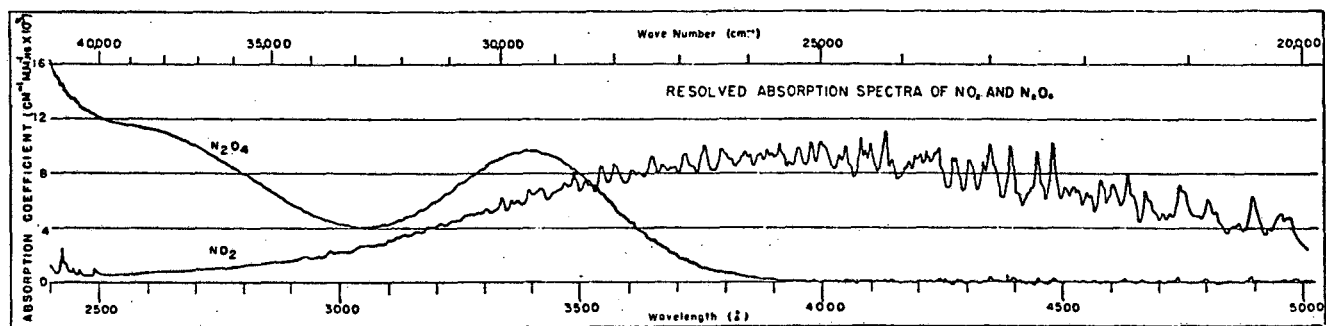
It should be stressed that in order to apply this relation both  $g$  and  $\langle \tilde{\nu}_{v'}^3 \rangle_{F-C}$  must be measured in independent experiments. Further  $\langle \tilde{\nu}_{v'}^3 \rangle_{F-C}$  will be different for different  $v'$ . Consequently any comparison between radiative rate constants for different  $v'$  must take into account the emission spectra of the two vibrational levels. This point has been stressed by Radford and Broida.<sup>47</sup> Without knowledge of the emission spectra, the comparison of measured lifetimes of two  $v'$  levels must be somewhat qualitative. However, a general conclusion that may be inferred

is that the more energetic levels will tend to fluoresce at higher energies and consequently will tend to have greater fluorescence rate constants (shorter lifetimes).

We wish to turn now to the application of these expressions to the  $\tilde{A} \rightarrow \tilde{X}$  transition in nitrogen dioxide. The red-brown color of gas phase  $\text{NO}_2$  is due to a strong very broad electronic absorption which extends from 2500 Å in the near ultraviolet to at least 10000 Å in the near infrared. The gas is in equilibrium with its dimer, which is transparent at wavelengths greater than 4000 Å.<sup>48</sup> At the pressures of the present fluorescence experiments this equilibrium is entirely to the side of the monomer;<sup>49</sup> however, at the pressures required for obtaining absorption spectra the proportion of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  is quite significant. The problem was overcome by Hall and Blacet<sup>48</sup> who used spectra obtained at two pressures and the equilibrium data<sup>49</sup> to obtain absorption spectra of the two species (Fig. 1). A continuation of the absorption spectrum to 7000 Å has been given by Dixon.<sup>50</sup> From the two spectra, which are in good agreement in the region of overlap, the integrated absorption coefficient  $\bar{g}$  was obtained by numerical integration (Table I).

The entire resonance fluorescence spectrum of any vibrational level of  $\text{NO}_2$  has never been measured. Consequently the average quantity  $\langle \tilde{\nu}_{\text{F-C}}^3 \rangle$  which is needed for application of Eq. (13) is not available. However, this quantity may be estimated by various means. First, from the absorption spectrum, the average frequency of absorption may be determined<sup>18</sup> (Table I) and used as an estimate of the fluorescence frequency. However, this quantity might be expected to be too large for two reasons:

- 1) The absorption continues well beyond the dissociation limit



XBL 688-5748

Fig. 1 Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>2</sub> as determined by Hall and Blacet (Ref. 48). From spectra at equilibrium mixtures of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at 33 and 306 torr the spectra of the two species were resolved by use of the equilibrium data. (Figure reproduced by permission of the authors and the copyright holder, the American Institute of Physics).

Table I. Fluorescence lifetime of  $\text{NO}_2$  calculated from radiation relations

| Integrated Quantity                                                   | Value                               | Calc. Lifetime, $\mu\text{sec}$ | Source of data           | Ref. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| $\bar{g}$                                                             | $2.99 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2$ |                                 | absorption               | a, b |
| $\int \sigma d\tilde{\nu} / \int (\sigma / \tilde{\nu}) d\tilde{\nu}$ | $25880 \text{ cm}^{-1}$             | 0.256                           | absorption               | a, b |
| $[\langle \tilde{\nu}^3 \rangle_{\text{F-C}}]^{1/3}$                  | $12300 \text{ cm}^{-1}$             | 2.38                            | $\text{NO} + \text{O}$   | c    |
| $[\langle \tilde{\nu}^3 \rangle_{\text{F-C}}]^{1/3}$                  | $6233 \text{ cm}^{-1}$              | 18.3                            | $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$ | d    |

Results of numerical integrations of absorption and fluorescence spectra. Fluorescence lifetimes were calculated from integrated absorption coefficient,  $\bar{g}$ , using three estimates of the mean frequency of fluorescence.

a. Ref. 48

b. Ref. 50

c. Ref. 31

d. Refs. 21, 22

3975A, while fluorescence is obtained only from molecules with energies below that limit.

2) Fluorescence can take place to high levels of the ground state. The second approach to the values of  $\langle \tilde{\nu}^3 \rangle_{F-C}$  can be obtained from chemical reactions that yield excited  $\text{NO}_2$ .<sup>21,22, 31</sup> If it may be assumed that the electronic state here is the same as that populated optically, then the fluorescence spectra of these chemiluminescence systems can be used to obtain values of  $\langle \tilde{\nu}^3 \rangle_{F-C}$ . These are given as well in Table I. The two values given might be taken to represent the average frequency of emission for the two molecular energies populated by the reactions; however, since the spectra are obtained at high pressure, energy transfer processes may have taken place and consequently the fluorescence spectra may be shifted to lower frequencies than for the resonance spectra. These values should only be considered as rough estimates of the  $\langle \tilde{\nu}^3 \rangle_{F-C}$  factor that should be used in applying (13) but suggest that a factor of from 10 to 100 of the "anomalously long lifetime" of  $\text{NO}_2$  fluorescence may be due to improper estimation of this quantity. Certainly the spread in the values of the calculated lifetimes indicates the degree of caution that must be exercised in applying the radiation relation (Eq. 13) to a transition that extends over as wide a region as the present one.

## B. Theory of Measurements

The theory of the phase-shift technique has been developed by previous investigators.<sup>15,51-58</sup> In general we may write the functional relation between the modulated concentration  $\underline{E}$  of an excited state and the modulated intensity  $\underline{I}_0$  of the excitation radiation in terms of a dimensionless complex transfer function  $F$  which is defined by the relation

$$\tilde{E} = \frac{k_a G}{k} F \tilde{I}_0 \quad (1)$$

where

$k_a$  is the absorption cross section,

$G$  is the concentration of molecules in the ground state,

$\tilde{I}_0 = I_0 e^{i\omega t}$  is the modulated excitation light,

$\tilde{E} = E e^{i\omega t}$  is the modulated concentration in the excited state, and

$\omega = 2\pi f$  is the angular frequency of the modulation.

When the kinetics are first order in a single excited state then

$$F = \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k}} \quad (2)$$

where  $k$  is the total rate constant for first order decay in the absence of excitation radiation. Expressions for  $F$  for other kinetic mechanisms are given in Appendix A.

Experimentally, the transfer function  $F(\omega)$  is obtained by measurements of the intensity of fluorescence and the phase shift of the fluorescent light with respect to the excitation source. For first order kinetics in a single excited state the amplitude of the modulated signal is

$$|\tilde{S}| = \alpha \gamma k_f |\tilde{E}| = \alpha \gamma k_f k_a G |\tilde{I}_0| \frac{1}{(k^2 + \omega^2)^{1/2}} \quad (3)$$

where  $k_f$  is the fluorescence rate constant (a subset of  $k$ ), where  $\alpha$  is the fraction of the total fluorescence spectrum that is within the spectral response of the detector, and  $\gamma$  is a geometrical factor equal to the fraction of the emitted light which is accepted by the detector. The phase shift is given by

$$\theta = \tan^{-1} \frac{\omega}{k} \quad (4)$$

The desired rate constant  $k$  may be obtained either from the decrease in modulated amplitude or from the phase shift; both methods are expected to give the same value for  $k$  with the phase method more sensitive. This has been confirmed by Birks and Little.<sup>51</sup>

In two instruments which have been designed to measure the phase shift  $\theta$  directly, a calibrated phase shifter was either manually set to null the observed phase shift,<sup>52</sup> or was mechanically swept through the null region.<sup>53</sup> These means of measuring the phase suffer from the limitation of short integrating times, and in the former case possible errors of judgment at low signal-to-noise. Presumably these disadvantages could be overcome by the use of a servo-driven phase shifter coupled to an integrator. An alternate technique, which is employed in the present experiment, is to measure the intensities of the in-phase and out-of-phase components of the fluorescent signal by use of a lock-in detector gated with respect to the modulation signal. In single-state kinetics the rate constant and the lifetime are obtained from the ratio of the components:

$$k = \tau^{-1} = \omega S_{0^\circ} / S_{-90^\circ} \quad (5)$$

The modulation amplitude is obtained in the usual way

$$|S| = (S_{0^\circ}^2 + S_{-90^\circ}^2)^{1/2} \quad (6)$$

This method has been used by Yardley and Moore<sup>15</sup> and Johnston and co-workers<sup>54-56</sup> to enable integration times to be extended arbitrarily by analog or digital means.

The inherent source of error in measurements of rate constants by the phase shift technique is the propagated error of the phase. In the present technique that error enters in setting the phase of the lock-in detector to that of the excitation light. If this error is designated as  $\Delta \phi$ , measured in radians, then from (4) and (5)

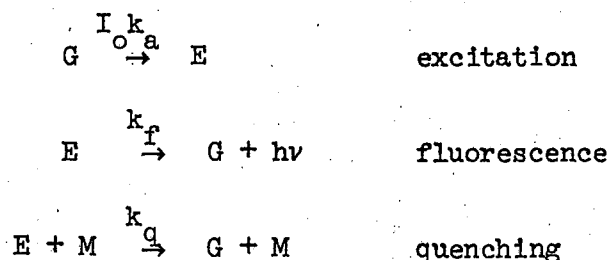
$$\frac{\Delta k}{k} = (R + R^{-1}) \Delta \phi \quad (7)$$

where  $R = S_{-90^\circ}/S_{0^\circ}$ . This result has been given by Kloss and Wendel<sup>57</sup> and by Bonch-Bruevich.<sup>58</sup>

The quantity  $(R + R^{-1})$  is at a rather shallow minimum for the exactly tuned modulation frequency,  $\omega = k$ . The error expression (7) sets limits on the range of lifetimes that may be measured with a given frequency in order to retain a desired precision.

### C. Resume' of Stern-Volmer Kinetics

The kinetic scheme of excitation to and fluorescence from a single excited state is known as Stern-Volmer kinetics.<sup>59,60</sup> The elementary reactions in this mechanism are:



where

G is a molecule in the ground state

E is a molecule in the excited state

M is a quenching molecule which may or may not be G

$I_0$  is the incident intensity of excitation light, and

$k_a$  is the absorption cross section.

The assumption of a single excited state and the conventional steady state assumption lead to the expression for the concentration of the excited state in a dc experiment:

$$E = I_0 k_a G \frac{1}{k_f + k_q M} \quad (1)$$

The observed fluorescence signal is given by

$$S = \alpha \gamma k_f E \quad (2)$$

Consequently the observed signal should obey the Stern-Volmer relation:

$$(S/G)^{-1} \propto 1 + (k_q/k_f) M \quad (3)$$

where the constant of proportionality equals the product  $(I_0 k_a \alpha \gamma)^{-1}$ . Even if all these factors are known the dc experiment is capable of yielding only the rate constant ratio  $k_q/k_f$ . This ratio may be obtained from the same experiment without knowledge of these factors (which are difficult to obtain experimentally) as the ratio of slope to intercept in a graph of relative values of  $(S/G)^{-1}$  vs. total pressure M. Such a graph should have finite and positive values for slope and intercept. Since only a single excited state participates in the fluorescence, the pressure dependence of  $(S/G)^{-1}$  should be independent of the observation wavelength.

In a time resolved (flash-decay) experiment the decay in concentration of the excited state from an established concentration E (0) at

time  $t = 0$  in the absence of excitation light is given by

$$E(t) = E(0) e^{-t/\tau}$$

where

$$\tau^{-1} = k_f + k_q M \quad (4)$$

The inverse lifetime  $\tau^{-1}$  is the total first order (in E) rate of depopulation of the excited state. Consequently a graph of  $\tau^{-1}$  vs.  $M$  will yield values for  $k_f$  and  $k_q$  independently as the intercept and slope respectively. The two quantities  $(S/G)^{-1}$  and  $\tau^{-1}$  are measured independently in different experiments. The graphs obtained from each experiment are expected to be geometrically similar; i.e., to have the same slope to intercept ratio.

An alternate graphical representation of the data may be obtained from the relations

$$(S/G)^{-1}/M \propto 1 + (k_f/k_q) M^{-1}$$

and

$$\tau^{-1}/M = k_q + k_f M^{-1} \quad (5)$$

A graph of either of these quantities vs. the inverse of the pressure (inverse Stern-Volmer plot) should again be linear.

We wish now to treat the same mechanism in terms of the phase shift technique. This method introduces no new kinetics, but is merely an alternate method of performing the experiment. For simple Stern-Volmer kinetics the measurement of in-phase and out-of-phase signal intensities as a function of pressure, at a single modulation frequency  $\omega = 2\pi f$ , is equivalent to the independent measurement of lifetime and intensity as a

function of pressure. This equivalence is developed as follows. In an ac experiment the differential equation governing the population E is

$$\dot{E} = I_0 k_a G - E (k_f + k_q M)$$

where  $I_0$  is the incident (ac) intensity. For  $I_0 = I_0 e^{i\omega t}$  the solution obtained for the modulated concentration in the excited state is

$$E = I_0 k_a G \left( \frac{1}{k_f + k_q M + i\omega} \right) e^{i\omega t}$$

whence

$$\begin{aligned} S/G &= I_0 \alpha \gamma k_a k_f \left( \frac{1}{k_f + k_q M + i\omega} \right) e^{i\omega t} \\ &= I_0 \alpha \gamma k_a k_f \left\{ \frac{k_f + k_q M}{(k_f + k_q M)^2 + \omega^2} - i \times \frac{\omega}{(k_f + k_q M)^2 + \omega^2} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

For the lock-in measurement technique

$$S = S_{0^\circ} - i S_{-90^\circ}$$

In Stern-Volmer kinetics then

$$S_{0^\circ} = I_0 \alpha \gamma k_a k_f \frac{k_f + k_q M}{(k_f + k_q M)^2 + \omega^2} \quad (7)$$

and

$$S_{-90^\circ} = I_0 \alpha \gamma k_a k_f \frac{\omega}{(k_f + k_q M)^2 + \omega^2}, \quad (8)$$

the in-phase and out-of-phase intensities, are the two independently measured quantities in the experiment. We now define the combinatorial quantities

$R = S_{-90^\circ}/S_{0^\circ}$  which is dimensionless and  $I = [(S_{0^\circ})^2 + (S_{-90^\circ})^2] / S_{0^\circ}$

having units of intensity which, under the assumption of Stern-Volmer kinetics, should obey the relations:

$$R^{-1} = (k_f + k_q M)/\omega \quad \text{and} \quad R^{-1}/M = (k_q + k_f M^{-1})/\omega \quad (9)$$

$$I^{-1} \propto 1 + (k_q / k_f)M \quad \text{and} \quad I^{-1}/M \propto 1 + (k_f / k_q)M^{-1}$$

where, as before, the constants of proportionality take into account the product ( $I_0 k_a \propto \gamma$ ). The two quantities  $I$  and  $R/\omega$  are the phase shift analogs to the intensity measured in a dc experiment and the lifetime measured in a conventional flash-decay experiment, respectively.

It should be stressed that the two quantities  $R$  and  $I$  are independent. The two directly measured quantities  $S_{0^\circ}$  and  $S_{-90^\circ}$  may be written in terms of  $R$  and  $I$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{0^\circ} &= I/(1 + R^2) \\ S_{-90^\circ} &= IR/(1 + R^2) \end{aligned} \quad (10)$$

#### D. Summary of Previous Studies of NO<sub>2</sub> Fluorescence

The optically excited fluorescence of NO<sub>2</sub> was first observed by Norrish.<sup>61</sup> The fluorescence was found to extend from the wavelength of excitation into the red, and the spectrum exhibited a broad, diffuse structure. The first quantitative quenching studies of the fluorescence were made by Baxter,<sup>62</sup> who interpreted the results in terms of the Stern-Volmer mechanism, finding that the quenching ratio  $k_q/k_f$  was very large. The indication was that either the quenching was super-efficient or that the lifetime of the excited molecule was quite long. This question was resolved by Heil<sup>63</sup> who showed, from the fact that the molecules diffuse the order of 0.1 cm in their lifetime, that the lifetime was necessarily the order of 10  $\mu$ sec.

The first photo-electric measurements of the fluorescence lifetime and quenching were made by Neuberger and Duncan (ND),<sup>18</sup> who found a lifetime of 44  $\mu$ sec. ND found no dependence of the fluorescence lifetime on the wavelength of excitation for the regions 3750-4150, 4050-4700, and 4400-5000 A. Attempts were made as well to measure fluorescence lifetimes for excitation in the regions 3300-3900 and 5200-5700 A. In the former region no fluorescence was observed; this was attributed to dissociation. In the latter region fluorescence was observed, but no lifetime was capable of measurement with their equipment. This was attributed by the authors either to lack of sufficient signal or to insufficient time resolution of their equipment. ND also obtained a quenching rate constant ( $6.0 \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup>/molecule sec) which was independent of the excitation wavelength.

Douglas<sup>20</sup> has remeasured the fluorescence lifetime for excitation near 4300 A, and has extended the measurements to lower pressures of NO<sub>2</sub> (0.1 mtorr) than were used by ND. The fluorescence decay was found to be exponential with a lifetime of 44  $\mu$ sec, and there was no change in the lifetime in the pressure region 0.1 to 1 mtorr..

Recent quenching measurements by Myers, Silver, and Kaufman (MSK)<sup>19</sup> have indicated that the lifetime is at least as long for excitation at wavelengths greater than 5000 A as for excitation at lower wavelengths. Further, the quenching ratio was found to depend on the excitation wavelength, and for a given excitation wavelength on the observation wavelength. For excitation at 4358 A the quenching ratio was reduced threefold as the wavelength of observation was changed from 4580 A to 6330 A. This observation implies that the Stern-Volmer mechanism of

of a single excited state is not obeyed, and suggests that the quenching process consists of the stepwise removal of energy from the excited molecule.

## II. EXPERIMENTAL

### A. Apparatus

#### 1. General Considerations.

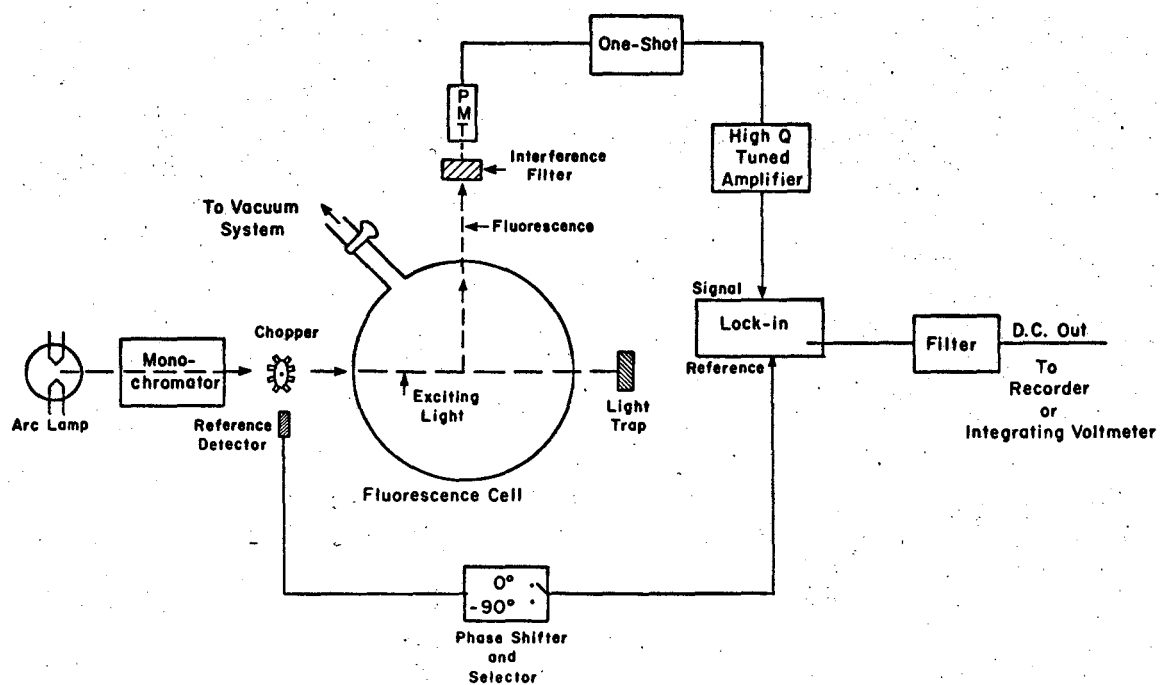
An apparatus was designed to excite and detect fluorescence in the visible region and to measure fluorescence lifetimes in the range 10-200  $\mu$  sec at extremely low light intensities. Since it was desired that the excitation band pass be narrow and continuously tunable throughout the region, a continuum source-monochromator combination was employed rather than an atomic line source. A block diagram of the apparatus is given in Fig. 2; the components of the apparatus are discussed below.

The phase shift method is especially suitable to lifetime measurements at low fluorescence intensities as it makes efficient use of the available excitation light (50% in the present case) and readily allows for long integration periods necessary to overcome shot noise in the optical signal. Under the conditions of the experiment, at a pressure of 1 mtorr, or  $3 \times 10^{13}$  molecules /  $\text{cm}^3$  in the ground state there were typically  $10^3$  molecules /  $\text{cm}^3$  in the excited state. Signal intensities were of the order of 100 counts/sec; lifetime measurements may be made at intensities well below this (e.g., 10 counts/sec) if the integrating time is sufficiently long for the desired accuracy.

For any particle detector the precision of intensity measurements is dependent on the total number of particles detected. For an ideal detector the signal-to-noise (signal to standard deviation in signal) is given by

$$S/N = (IT)^{1/2}$$

where I is the average count rate and T is the counting time. Thus for I = 100 counts/sec, T must be 100 sec for a noise-to-signal equal to 1%.



XIII. 685-734

Fig. 2. Block diagram of apparatus for phase shift measurements at low light intensities.

For a real photon detector (photomultiplier and associated signal processing equipment), the signal-to-noise will be degraded from the ideal, and the necessary integrating time consequently increased.

## 2. Lamp.

The lamp used in these experiments was a 1600 watt dd, high pressure xenon arc (Osram Model XBO 1600), which emits a continuum over the spectral range 2400-7600 Å. According to the manufacturer there is some structure to the emission spectrum of the lamp in the region 4400-5000 Å, probably pressure broadened lines; however, no indication of the existence of such structure was observed in the output radiation of the source monochromators. The lamp was powered by a Christie Electric Corp. (Model MHXM-1600-2S) silicon rectifier which ran on 208 volt, three phase ac line current. The ac ripple on the dc light output was 0.7 per cent, mostly 120Hz. Although not stabilized, the lamp supply was relatively constant. During the course of an experiment lasting several hours the current was normally constant of  $64.0 \pm 0.7$  amps. The light output varied approximately as the square of the current variation. The input to the lamp was normally 64.0 amps x 25.5 volts or 1630 watts. The lamp house (15 cm diameter) was water cooled.

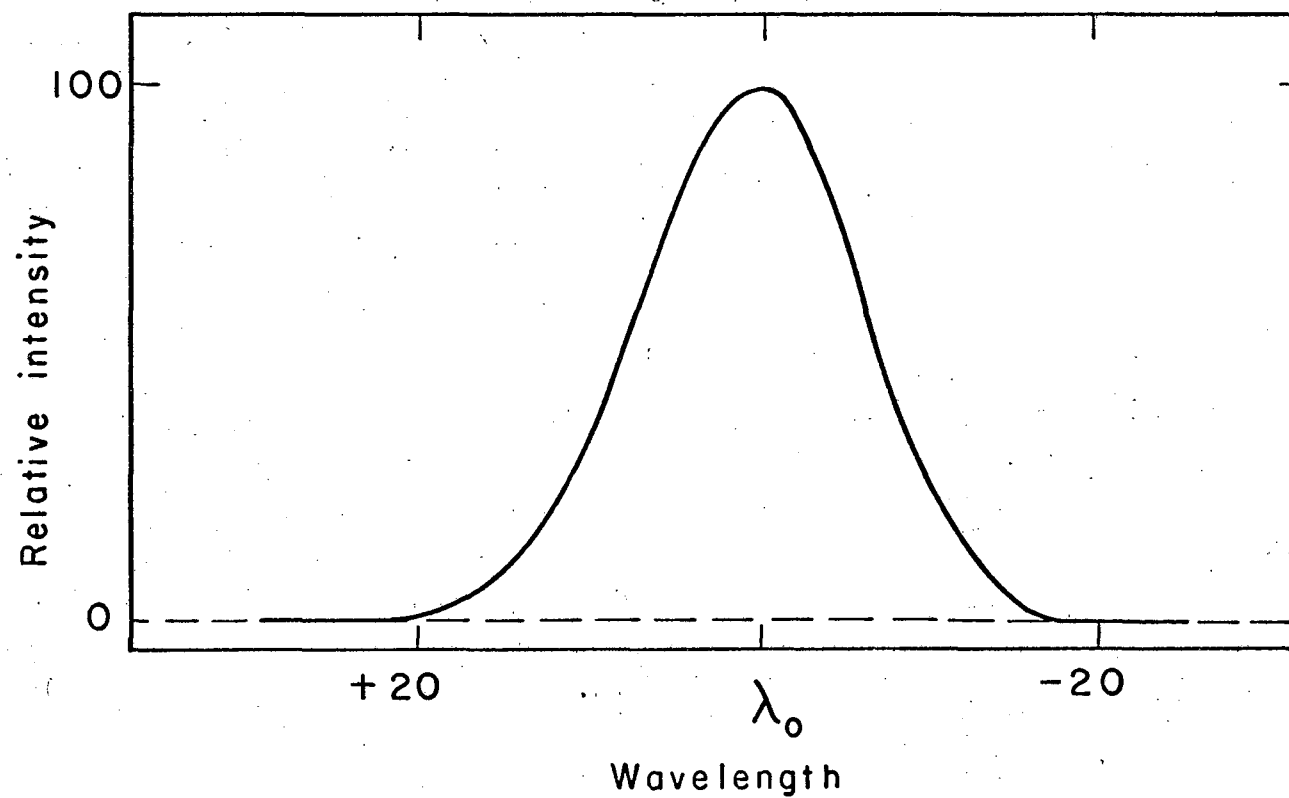
According to the manufacturer the light output of the lamp is constant during its 1500 h rated life. Any decrease in the light output, if uncompensated, will lead to systematic errors in measurements of relative intensities. The measurements of fluorescence intensities reported here were made with a new lamp during the first 600 h of its life. No determination was made of any possible decrease in lamp intensity in this time, but such a long term decrease would be adequately compensated by

the use of a fluorescence intensity standard (Sec. 10). Also, for a given excitation wavelength experiments at different pressures were made in random order.

### 3. Monochromator.

Monochromation of the excitation light was accomplished by Bausch and Lomb 33-86-02 (compact) and 33-86-45 (500 mm) grating monochromators in series. The former, used as a pre-monochromator to reduce total scattered light, was mounted at the side slit of the larger instrument, such that the entrance slit of the second monochromator served as the exit slit of the first. Radiation from the lamp was focused on the entrance slit of the compact monochromator by a quartz condenser system supplied with the larger monochromator; this lens extended into the lamp house approximately 3 mm from the bulb.

Under the usual conditions of measurement the slit widths were 1.3 mm for the entrance slit of the compact monochromator and 0.9 mm for the slits of the 500 mm monochromator. At these slit widths the nominal full width at half maximum intensity was 11.5 Å. The measured values were  $15.0 \pm 0.4$  Å. The slit function was observed by use of a Spex Industries model 1400 double grating monochromator; a profile obtained for excitation at 4300 Å is given in Fig. 3. These measurements were not corrected for variation in the spectral response of the monochromator and photomultiplier in view of the narrow spectral region involved. In order to obtain a representative sampling of the beam of excitation radiation the entire beam was made to fall on a frosted glass plate, and the scattered light from this plate was observed in transmission. The frosted plate was located approximately 20 cm from the entrance slit of the Spex monochromator and no focusing was used between the plate and the entrance slit.



XBL688-3772

Fig. 3. Slit function of source monochromator. Normally the full width at half intensity was 15 Å; the 10% width was less than 30 Å and 1% width less than 40 Å.

The wavelength calibration of the Spex monochromator was determined to  $\pm 0.2$  Å with a low pressure Hg discharge (General Electric Model No. G4T4, 4 watt) and the wavelength calibration of the excitation source determined in turn from this. The optimum tracking of the two source monochromators was determined by trial and error; at optimum tracking the band pass was fairly symmetric and the intensity approximately maximum. The difference in wavelength reading between the two monochromators for optimum tracking was constant as a function of wavelength. Repeatability in setting the source monochromators was approximately 3 Å.

#### 4. Modulator and Reference

The optical modulator consisted of a mechanical blade chopper wheel 20 cm in diameter having 60 slots recessed 1.9 cm from the circumference. The width of the slot was equal to that of the blade. The light was focused onto the plane of the blade. The image of the source monochromator slit was approximately 1 mm in width compared to 5.2 mm for the blades. It was desired to have an image of the slit focused as small as practical in order to minimize the phase spread in the excitation radiation, although this results in a greater proportion of higher harmonics in the excitation wave form.

The motor used was a 1/50 h.p. Bodine hysteresis synchronous motor (Model No. NCH-13) having a rotation speed of 60 revolutions/sec. With the 60 bladed wheel the modulation frequency produced was 3600 Hz, corresponding to a tuned lifetime ( $45^\circ$  phase shift) of  $44.21 \mu$  sec. This frequency was confirmed by direct count and was considered to be maintained to the precision of the 60 cycle ac line frequency, which is generally better than 0.1 percent. Any significant variation in this frequency manifested itself drastically in phase shifts in the tuned amplifiers in the phase sensitive detector. There was a slight amount of jitter in the 3600 Hz signal compared to line due to the load of the

blade on the motor; this did not have any effect on the detection system.

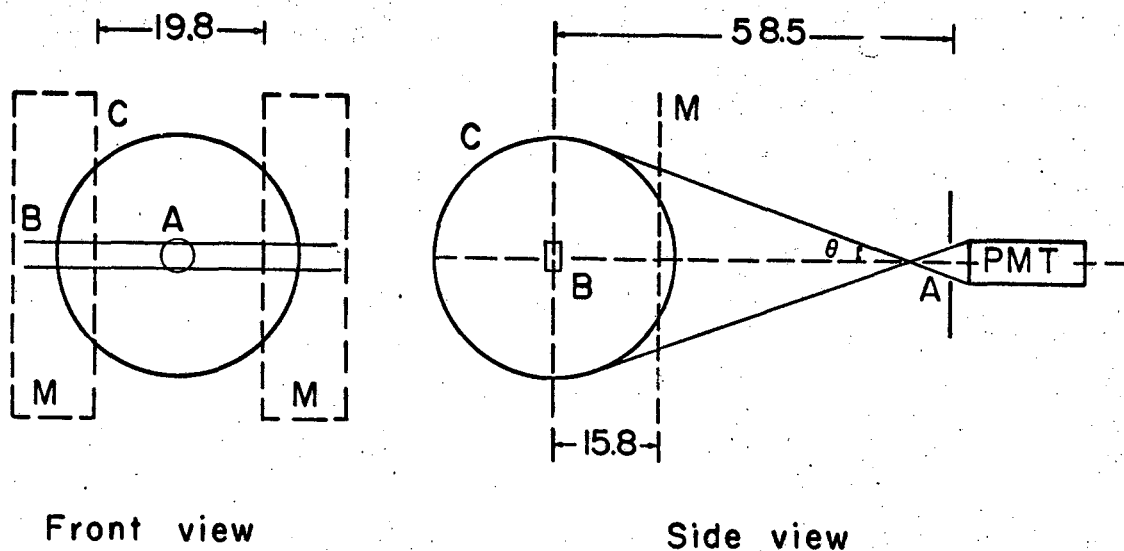
The reference signal to drive the lock-in was taken directly from the motion of the blade by a metal distance detector (Bently Nevada Corp., Model D-152). The signal from the distance detector was filtered to remove unwanted high and low frequencies.

The filtered signal is capable of driving the lock-in directly at any given phase; however, since the lock-in used did not have a quadrature phase shifter, such a phase shifter was constructed so that reference signals separated by  $90^\circ$  could be obtained. The schematic of the phase shifter is given in Appendix F.

## 5. Fluorescence Geometry.

Because of the effect of the geometry of excitation and observation of the fluorescence it was desired to keep the observation region as large as possible. The geometrical arrangement of optical components is indicated in Fig. 4. The excitation beam B was approximately parallel throughout the cell. The two masks M served to prevent observation of any possible fluorescence by the walls themselves, and to prevent observation of molecules excited near the walls whose lifetime would be shortened by wall quenching.

In order that the photomultiplier would be able to receive radiation from the entire height of the fluorescence cell the housing was designed to accept light from a wide angle. This was accomplished by the use of an aperture plate A, which, together with the effective cathode surface diameter, defined an angle of acceptance  $\theta$  ( $\tan \theta = 0.31$ ) such that all light entrant upon the aperture within this angle would be accepted. With the geometry shown in Fig. 4 the entire height of the bulb fell within this angle of acceptance.



XBL687-3319

Fig. 4. Fluorescence geometry: front and side views of geometrical arrangement for excitation and observation of fluorescence. A, aperture plate, 34 mm diameter; B, excitation beam, 20 mm x 25 mm; C, fluorescence cell, 33 cm diam; M, masks.

The condition that was considered the most severe limitation of the detection efficiency at large distances from the axis was the curvature of the spherical fluorescence cell; at larger angles from the normal a higher fraction of incident light is reflected. Because of this effect the estimated dimension of the region of good detection efficiency was  $\pm 14$  cm about the axis.

#### 6. Photomultiplier.

The optical detector used in these experiments was a high gain photomultiplier having a spectral response to 8000 Å (EMI 9558A, S-20 response). In use the tube was refrigerated by cold  $N_2$  gas passing over the cathode area of the tube; the temperature, measured by a thermistor located close to the cathode was held to  $-56.4^\circ \pm 4^\circ C$ . No dependence of the quantum efficiency of the photomultiplier was observed in this temperature range to a sensitivity of 1%. At the temperature of operation the dark current from the tube was approximately 40 counts/sec. However, this dark current was non-statistical; a significant fraction occurred in bursts of 10 or more extending over approximately 1 msec. The origin of such sources of noise has been discussed previously.<sup>64</sup> It is believed that these bursts may be due to disintegrations of <sup>40</sup>K in the tube window; they were not observed in a model 9558QA tube, which had a quartz window.

The high voltage power supply used was a Fluke model 408 B having a ripple less than 1 mv RMS and a stability of 0.02% per day. The photomultiplier was operated in the usual way with the cathode at negative high voltage (-1400 v) and the anode load resistor (20K) tied

to ground. A copper foil shield surrounding the dynode area of the tube was held at cathode potential.

## 7. Spectral Calibration.

The spectral response of the detector (photomultiplier plus interference filters) was calibrated in order to obtain fluorescence intensity spectra. In such a calibration one uses a standard light source whose relative spectral intensity distribution is known; from the spectral distribution observed with a given detector the relative spectral response of the detector may be obtained. At a given observation wavelength the detector observes a signal

$$S_{\lambda}(\text{lamp}) = \int_{\lambda} I(\text{lamp}) T(\text{filter}) R(\text{PMT}) d\lambda$$

where the integration is taken over the detection region, in the present case over the transmission region of the interference filter. If  $I(\text{lamp})$  is known and is constant over the region of integration, then

$$\langle \text{TR}\Delta\lambda \rangle_{\lambda} = S_{\lambda}(\text{lamp}) / I_{\lambda}(\text{lamp}) = \int_{\lambda} T(\text{filter}) R(\text{PMT}) d\lambda$$

Similarly, for the fluorescence signal

$$S_{\lambda}(\text{fluor.}) = \int_{\lambda} I(\text{fluor.}) T(\text{filter}) R(\text{PMT}) d\lambda$$

whence

$$\begin{aligned} I_{\lambda}(\text{fluor.}) &= S_{\lambda}(\text{fluor.}) / \langle \text{TR}\Delta\lambda \rangle \\ &= S_{\lambda}(\text{fluor.}) / [S_{\lambda}(\text{lamp}) / I_{\lambda}(\text{lamp})] \end{aligned}$$

With these assumptions the quantity  $[S_{\lambda}(\text{lamp}) / I_{\lambda}(\text{lamp})]$  may be taken as a measure of the spectral response at wavelength  $\lambda$ . Thus a calibration of the detector could be made in the usual way. The lamp

used was a tungsten ribbon filament lamp designed for this purpose (General Electric Model 30A/T24/17) powered by a photo-regulated supply.<sup>65</sup> The brightness temperature of the filament was measured with a Leeds and Northrup optical pyrometer (Model No. 8622-0) which had been calibrated by the LRL dc standards group. From the brightness temperature the thermodynamic temperature and spectral emissivity were determined from the data of De Vos<sup>66</sup> with a program written by Gabelnick.<sup>65</sup> The results of the calibration are given in Table II.

An examination of the assumptions concerning the constancy of  $I(\text{lamp})$  and  $I(\text{fluor.})$  showed that these assumptions are subject to criticism for the band pass of the interference filters used. Representative data illustrating this effect are given in Table II. The magnitude of the uncertainty in the spectral response factors for the various filters resulting from this effect is probably the order of 20% in the blue region, less in the red.

The interference filters were supplied by Baird Atomic Corp. Transmission characteristics were determined on a Cary 14 Spectrophotometer.

## 8. Signal Processing Electronics

Under the conditions of these experiments the optical signal was of sufficiently low intensity ( $< 5 \times 10^3$  counts/sec) that the photomultiplier signal was observable on an oscilloscope (Tektronix Model 545; rise time 20 nsec) as individual voltage pulses, or shots, corresponding to single-electron cathode events. Under these conditions a considerable advantage in signal-to-noise may be obtained by treating the signal from the photomultiplier as digital information rather than analog.<sup>64</sup> A possible tech-

Table II. Wavelength response of photomultiplier plus filters

| Filter number | Maximum transmission frequency $\text{cm}^{-1}$ | Band-Pass            |                      | Relative response <sup>a</sup> | Intensity variation in calibration lamp |             |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
|               |                                                 | 50% $\text{cm}^{-1}$ | 10% $\text{cm}^{-1}$ |                                | %/100 $\text{cm}^{-1}$                  | %/50% B.-P. |
| 1             | 23200 $\pm$ 50                                  | 458                  | 807                  | 1.69                           | 5.7                                     | 26.3        |
| 2             | 22170                                           | 260                  | 477                  | 1.29                           | 5.7                                     | 14.8        |
| 3             | 21460                                           | 253                  | 488                  | 0.835                          |                                         |             |
| 4             | 20790 $\pm$ 40                                  | 238                  | 454                  | (1.00)                         |                                         |             |
| 5             | 20370                                           | 274                  | 494                  | 0.878                          |                                         |             |
| 6             | 19960                                           | 116                  | 239                  | 0.428                          | 5.6                                     | 6.5         |
| 7             | 19350                                           | 183                  | 329                  | 0.724                          |                                         |             |
| 8             | 18950                                           | 180                  | 334                  | 0.645                          |                                         |             |
| 9             | 17880 $\pm$ 30                                  | 189                  | 339                  | 0.549                          |                                         |             |
| 10            | 16960                                           | 164                  | 293                  | 0.405                          | 5.3                                     | 8.6         |
| 11            | 15850                                           | 249                  | 452                  | 0.323                          |                                         |             |
| 12            | 15130 $\pm$ 20                                  | 185                  | 342                  | 0.371                          | 5.2                                     | 12.6        |
| 13            | 14270                                           | 185                  | 342                  | 0.236                          |                                         |             |
| 14            | 13320                                           | 193                  | 339                  | 0.0633                         |                                         |             |
| 15            | 12480                                           | 177                  | 276                  | 0.0186                         | 4.8                                     | 13.2        |

<sup>a</sup> Relative response (quanta/ $\text{cm}^{-1}$  sec), normalized to No. 4.

nique, thus, would be to use the pulse signal from the photomultiplier to trigger a pair of reversible counters gated in quadrature by the reference signal (digital lock-in).<sup>54</sup> However, this technique suffers from the disadvantage of requiring a precise knowledge of the harmonic content in the optical excitation waveform. Third, fifth, and higher harmonics have different phase shifts from the fundamental, and the contribution from these can be taken into account only if their magnitude is known.

Alternatively, an analog lock-in is capable of selecting the fundamental frequency and rejecting higher harmonics by means of a tuned amplifier in the signal channel. It was in large part for this reason that analog electronic circuitry was used in preference to digital. However, in order to retain the advantage in signal-to-noise afforded by the use of digital equipment a monostable multivibrator (one-shot) similar to that described by Akins, Schwartz, and Moore<sup>64</sup> was used to convert the pulses from the photomultiplier into uniform pulses suitable for subsequent analog data handling.

The design considerations involved in using this type of circuitry have been discussed previously.<sup>64</sup> The one shot used in the present work differs from that previously described in the addition of preamplification stages and the addition of a separate one-shot following the discriminator. It is capable of being triggered by a pulse of 1.0 mV lasting 0.1  $\mu$ sec. The discriminator level was set by methods discussed previously.<sup>64</sup> In the present work the output pulse width was 1.0  $\mu$ sec; the recovery time was 0.5  $\mu$ sec. Thus coincidence loss was less than 1% for count rates up to  $6 \times 10^3$  counts/sec.. The output pulse voltage was attenuated to approximately 0.5V. The circuit schematic is given in Appendix F.

In order to keep the circuitry fast a transistorized current

amplifier was located at the socket of the photomultiplier tube. The schematic of this amplifier is given in Appendix F.

The output from the one-shot was fed directly into the signal channel of the lock-in amplifier (Princeton Applied Research Model JB-5). Because of the single shot characteristic of the input signal to the lock-in it was necessary to modify somewhat the usage of the amplifier; specifically it was necessary to operate at a low average dc output voltage in order to avoid saturating ac amplifiers by high transient voltages. A general discussion of the problem of dynamic range in pulse work and the advantage of using a sharply tuned circuit is given in Appendix E.

The output from the lock-in was 1) recorded directly on a potentiometer recorder (Varian, Model G-10) and 2) used to drive a voltage controlled generator (Wavetek, Model 111) which, with a counter and timer, was used to integrate the output signal.<sup>54</sup> The time was controlled by a crystal oscillator and provided integration periods differing by a precise factor of 2, of approximately 25, 50, and 100 sec. At signal levels sufficiently high that accurate readings of the strip chart record could be taken the signals from the recorder and the integrator were proportional to within 1%; the specified linearity of the voltage controlled generator was 0.1%.

## 9. Gas Handling.

The vacuum and gas handling system was a conventional greaseless metal and glass line. A 2 in. oil diffusion pump was water baffled and liquid nitrogen trapped; the pumping fluid was Dow Corning 704 silicone fluid. The section of the vacuum line used for handling and storage of

the sample was largely glass; other materials present were stainless steel, Kovar, Teflon, and Viton A. High vacuum greaseless stopcocks (Teflon plugs, O-ring seals) were used. The residual pressure prior to filling the cell was less than  $4 \times 10^{-6}$  torr, as measured with an ionization gauge (Consolidated Vacuum Corporation, Model GIC-10, uncalibrated).

The fluorescence cell was a 33 cm diameter, 22 liter pyrex spherical bulb; the neck was sealed against the atmosphere with a 10 mm greaseless stopcock. The cell was detachable from the vacuum line and transported to the fluorescence apparatus; the seal to the vacuum line was made with an O-ring connector. The leak rate into the sealed off fluorescence cell was less than  $5 \times 10^{-7}$  torr/h; most experiments were made within a period of 10 h after the cell was filled, but in a few cases measurements were continued on the next day. A cold finger was attached to the neck of the cell to allow for freezing out the sample.

Pressure measurements were made with a capacitance pressure transducer (Datametrics Model 511-10, controller Model 1014). The theory of this type of instrument has been discussed by Rony.<sup>67</sup> According to the manufacturer the linearity of the present instrument was better than 0.1% over the range 0 to 10 Torr; in the present experiment using analog read out (Varian G-10 recorder) measurements were precise to 1%. The finite leak rate of the transducer (approximately  $0.5 \text{ mtorr cm}^3/\text{sec}$ ) through small diameter tubing to the vacuum system produced a zero offset in the pressure measurement (0.08 mtorr). Consequently, measurements of pressure were taken by difference. The impurity in the sample due to the leak rate of the transducer was estimated to be less than 0.03 mtorr; this was probably the most significant source of impurity.

Nitrogen dioxide was obtained from Matheson and had a stated purity

of 99.7%. The gas was admitted to the vacuum line to approximately 20 torr and a portion was crystallized in a cold finger at  $-78^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The residual gas was pumped off and the sample pumped on. The sample was sublimed, recrystallized and pumped on several times. The crystals were at all times colorless. Following this the sample was twice distilled from  $-78^{\circ}$  to  $-196^{\circ}$ , the first and last fractions being discarded. The purified sample was kept in the dark at  $-196^{\circ}$ . Prior to filling the cell the sample was recrystallized within the storage bulb and again pumped on at  $-78^{\circ}$ . The fluorescence cell was filled by admitting  $\text{NO}_2$  from the storage bulb at  $-78^{\circ}$  into the cell until the desired pressure was attained.

The experiments were conducted at a temperature of  $23.3^{\circ} \pm 1.3^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

#### 10. Procedure.

For any set of independent variables (excitation wavelength, observation wavelength, and pressure) the two measured quantities were the intensity of in-phase and out-of-phase fluorescence. In practice, however, some scattered modulated light is detected by the photomultiplier; consequently all measurements were made as a difference between signal with the fluorescing gas present and signal with the gas frozen out in the cold finger of the cell. At the higher pressures, for widely separated excitation and observation wavelengths, the scattered in-phase signal was less than one per cent of the in-phase fluorescence signal; at low pressures, for observation close to the excitation wavelength, the scattered in-phase signal was as great as ten times the in-phase fluorescence signal. Scattered out-of-phase signal was in all cases quite small. This scattered light was due to excitation light transmitted through the wings of the

filter band pass. Because of the low pressures (less than 50 m Torr) no more than 4% of the total incident radiation was absorbed in a path length of 33 cm, and correspondingly less at the lower pressures where scattered light was more important. Consequently it was concluded that the presence of the gas did not significantly affect the amount of scattered light received by the detector.

For each of the four measurements usually three to six counts were made of the output of the voltage controlled generator. The length of the integration period and the number of counts taken were determined from estimates of the signal-to-noise. It was desired to have the standard deviation of the signal less than one or two per cent.

In order to set the phase of the lock-in detector to that of the excitation radiation it was necessary to observe a representative sample of that radiation, suitably reduced in intensity. This was accomplished by:

- 1) The use of a ground glass scatter plate as discussed previously. The entire beam was made to fall on this plate, which was placed 40 cm from the aperture plate of the photomultiplier. No focusing was used between the frosted plate and the photomultiplier.

- 2) The use of neutral density filters (Oriel Optics Corp. Type G-33) in front of the aperture plate of the photomultiplier. The required density was 7 or 8.

When the lock-in is correctly phased the signal for in-phase detection is at a maximum; for out-of-phase detection, at a minimum. Measurement of the phase error  $\Delta\phi$ , is more sensitive in the out-of-phase channel because the error signal is linearly proportional to  $\Delta\phi$ . The phase error was measured as  $\Delta\phi = S_{-90^\circ} / S_{0^\circ}$ ; the required tolerance on phase error

was 1 per cent. After several fluorescence measurements the phase error was again measured to check for any drift.

In order to rule out the effect of any drift in the amplitude response of the system (excitation intensity or instrument sensitivity) it was desired to have a reproducible fluorescence standard. A Corning yellow "sharp cut" filter (No. 3-75) was found to emit a weak fluorescence for excitation in the region 4000-5000 Å; for a given excitation wavelength the fluorescence intensity was quite reproducible. Corrections resulting from the use of this standard were generally no greater than a few per cent.

## B. Results

### 1. Effect of Size of Fluorescence Cell

In exploratory investigations it was established that the measured lifetime at low pressures was a function of the size of the fluorescence cell. After the apparatus had been adapted to use with a 33 cm spherical bulb as fluorescence cell, an experiment was conducted to obtain a quantitative measure of this effect by comparing the results of measurements obtained with cells of different size. Two cylindrical pyrex cells (4.6 cm and 9.6 cm inner diameter) were used in addition to the 33 cm spherical bulb. As with the spherical bulb, the ends of the two cylindrical cells were masked from the view of the photomultiplier so that only radiation from the central part of the cells was detected. The dimensions are given in Table III.

For this experiment the excitation beam was approximately rectangular having dimensions 2.0 x 1.5 cm. All three cells were filled to a pressure of 1.3 m Torr. Excitation was at 5175 Å and the detection was

with a 2-73 filter. Each cell was adapted with a cold finger for freezing out the sample gas; correction was made for scattered source light by subtracting the signal obtained when the  $\text{NO}_2$  was frozen out. The lifetimes were computed under the assumption of a single excited state and are given in Table III.

## 2. Fluorescence Lifetime as a Function of Excitation Wavelength

In this study the fluorescence cell was filled to a low pressure ( $1.3 \pm .1$  mtorr) and the fluorescence lifetime was measured for excitation wavelengths from 3975 Å to 6000 Å. The excitation band-pass was approximately 25 Å, full width at half maximum. The fluorescence was observed through a Corning 2-73 filter for excitation wavelengths shorter than 5400 Å, or the appropriate "sharp-cut" filter for higher excitation wavelengths to reduce scattered light from the source. At the extremes of the excitation region the fluorescence was quite weak, and consequently the uncertainty in the measurements is increased. The measured lifetimes were 60-90  $\mu\text{sec}$  throughout the excitation region. The data are given in Table IV and Fig. 5. Figure 5 also shows the results of several individual measurements for excitation in the region around 5175 Å with an excitation band-pass of 12 Å.

The lifetimes were computed on the assumption of a single excited state and were not corrected for quenching. Since an observed lifetime at finite pressure is shorter than the radiative lifetime these measurements represent a lower bound to the radiative lifetime. However at the pressure of these measurements quenching would not shorten the lifetime by more than ten or twenty per cent.

Considerable attention was paid to the possibility that systematic

Table III

Effect of size of fluorescence cell on measured lifetime

| Cell Diameter | Overall length | Length of cell<br>visible to PMT | Apparent lifetime |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| cm            | cm             | cm                               | $\mu$ sec         |
| 4.6           | 7.5            | 3.0                              | 44                |
| 9.6           | 12.5           | 5.5                              | 68                |
| 33, spherical | ---            | 19.8                             | 80                |

Table IV. Fluorescence lifetimes for NO<sub>2</sub> at 1.3 mtorr  
for excitation 3975 - 6000 Å

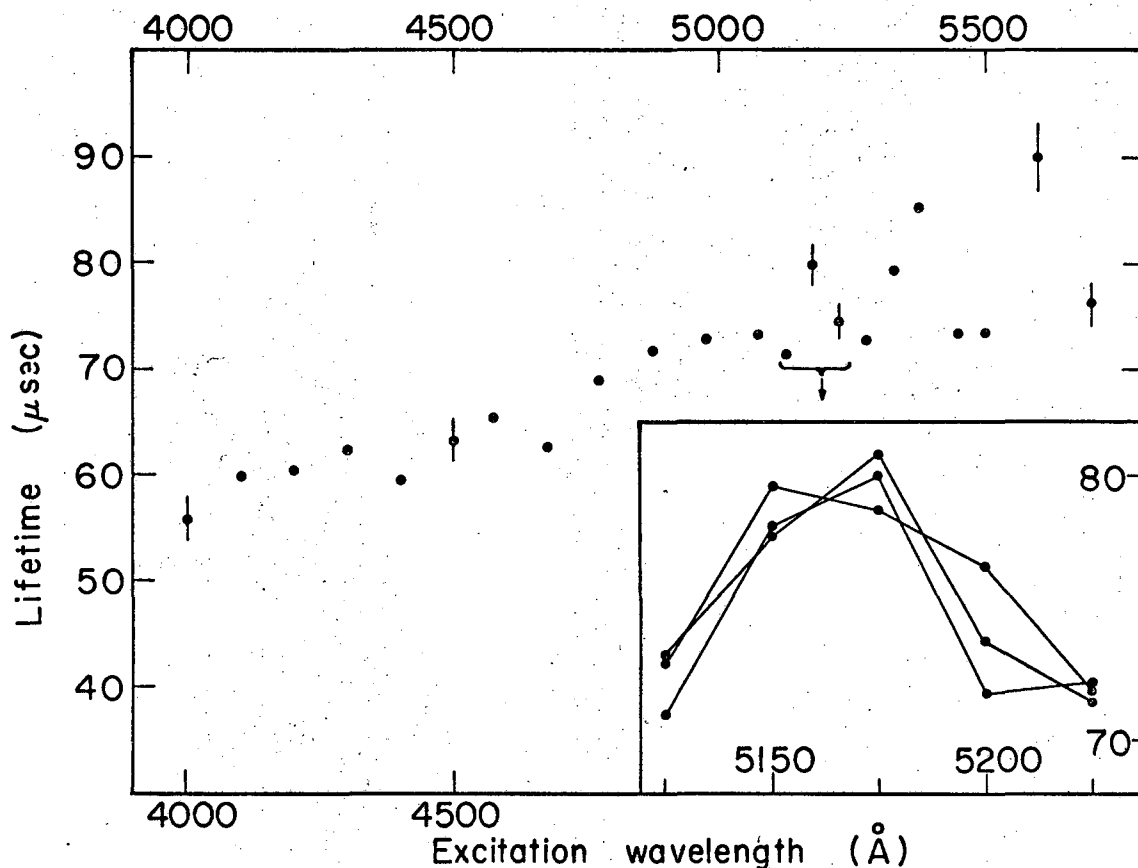
| Excitation wavelength<br>Å | Lifetime<br>μsec |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 3975                       | 58 ± 4           |
| 4000                       | 55.7 ± 1.2       |
| 4100                       | 59.8             |
| 4200                       | 60.4             |
| 4300                       | 62.4             |
| 4400                       | 59.4             |
| 4475                       | 63.3             |
| 4500                       | 63.2 ± 2.2       |
| 4575                       | 65.3             |
| 4675                       | 62.7             |
| 4775                       | 69.0             |
| 4875                       | 71.7             |
| 4975                       | 72.9             |
| 5075                       | 73.2             |
| 5125                       | 71.3             |
| 5175                       | 79.8 ± 2.2       |
| 5225                       | 74.5 ± 1.5       |
| 5275                       | 72.8             |
| 5325                       | 79.3             |
| 5375                       | 85.3             |
| 5450                       | 73.4             |
| 5500                       | 74.0             |
| 5600                       | 90 ± 3           |
| 5700                       | 73.6 ± 1.8       |
| 5800                       | 80 ± 3           |
| 5900                       | 70 ± 4           |
| 6000                       | 77 ± 4           |

Table IV (continued)

Excitation band-pass was approximately 25 Å, full width at half maximum. Observation was with Corning 2-73 filter for excitation wavelengths shorter than 5400 Å and the appropriate "sharp cut" filter at higher wavelengths. Errors given are typical and represent two standard deviations of the mean as determined from the scatter of the data.

---

---



XBL678-3994

Fig. 5. Fluorescence lifetime of NO<sub>2</sub> gas at  $1.3 \times 10^{-3}$  torr pressure as a function of excitation wavelength. Half width of excitation light was approximately 25Å. Error bars are typical and were determined from the scatter of several experiments. Inset shows individual data points for the region around 5175Å, excited with 12Å half width. Data points for the same run are connected; points within a run were taken in random order.

errors might be responsible for observed fluctuations in the measured lifetime. To avoid this possibility measurements of lifetimes at different excitation wavelengths within a narrow region were made in random order, and the phase of the instrument was checked frequently and at different wavelengths.

In addition to low pressure studies exploratory investigations were made at a higher pressure (36.0 mtorr) to extend the range of excitation wavelengths to wider limits. The higher pressure was necessitated by the decrease in fluorescence signal in the extended region. At the higher pressure the lifetimes were of course shortened significantly from the radiative lifetimes by quenching processes. At 36 mtorr, it was possible to observe fluorescence with the excitation wavelength set as low as 3950 Å. The fluorescence signal decreased by a factor of approximately 4000 between excitation at 4050 Å and 3950 Å. The absorption coefficient and the lamp intensity are relatively constant in this region. Consequently this decrease in intensity represents a decrease in the quantum yield of fluorescence. However the observed lifetime (with Corning Filter 3-70) remained relatively constant ( $\pm 25\%$ ) in this region. These data are given in Table V.

At high wavelengths it was possible to measure fluorescence lifetimes for excitation as far to the red as 6800 Å, (Table VI). The observed lifetime was relatively constant as a function of excitation energy for excitation extending throughout the region.

### 3. Pressure Dependence of Fluorescence Lifetime and Intensity.

These studies were conducted over the pressure range 0.5 to 50 m Torr for three excitation wavelengths, 4000, 4300 and 4800 Å. For each

Table V. Fluorescence lifetimes for  $\text{NO}_2$  at 36 mtorr, excited near the dissociation threshold

| Excitation wavelength, A | Lifetime, $\mu$ sec | Quantum yield, relative to 4050 A |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4050                     | $14.1 \pm 1$        | 1                                 |
| 4000                     | $18.3 \pm 1$        | .3                                |
| 3980                     | $22.8 \pm 1$        | .04                               |
| 3970                     | $23.2 \pm 1$        | $9 \times 10^{-4}$                |
| 3960                     | $20.0 \pm 1$        | $5 \times 10^{-4}$                |
| 3950                     | $15.5 \pm 4$        | $2.5 \times 10^{-4}$              |

Observation was with Corning 3-70 filter. Errors in lifetimes are evaluated from Eq. (I-B-5) and the scatter of the data and represent estimated tolerance limits. Excitation band pass was 20 A, full width at half maximum. Quantum yields are calculated assuming constant lamp intensity and absorption coefficient.

Table VI

Fluorescence lifetimes for  $\text{NO}_2$  at 36 mtorr for excitation wavelengths  
4000-6800 Å.

| <u>Excitation<br/>Wavelength, Å</u> | <u>Filter,<br/>Corning CS No.</u> | <u>Lifetime,<br/>μ sec</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 4000                                | 3-70                              | 18.3±1                     |
| 4500                                | 2-73                              | 15.6±1                     |
| 5000                                | 2-73                              | 13.7±1                     |
| 5500                                | 2-63                              | 9.4±1                      |
| 6000                                | 2-58                              | 13.7±1                     |
| 6400                                | 2-64                              | 11.0±2                     |
| 6800                                | 7-69                              | 12.0±4                     |

set of experimental conditions (excitation wavelength, observation wavelength, and pressure) the raw data from the counter were averaged and appropriate differences taken to correct for scattered light from the empty cell. The quantities thus obtained,  $S_0^\circ$  and  $S_{-90^\circ}$  were the uncorrected in-phase and out-of-phase signal intensities. These intensities were normalized by dividing by the pressure of the absorbing gas and corrected for the amplitude response of the system and for the wavelength response of the system for the interference filter used. These corrected data were used to compute the intensity ratio,  $R^{-1} = S_0^\circ / S_{-90^\circ}$ , and the inverse Stern-Volmer intensity,  $I^{-1} = S_0^\circ / (S_0^2 + S_{-90^\circ}^2)$ . (See Sec. I-C). The uncertainties (fractional sample standard deviations) in these quantities were computed from the spread in the original data from the counter. All of these quantities are given in Table D-I, as are the apparent lifetimes, computed by the expression  $\tau = \omega^{-1} R$ .

For each set of measurements with a given excitation and observation wavelength the quantities  $I^{-1}$  and  $R^{-1}$  were graphed as a function of pressure and fitted by the method of least squares. These quantities were selected to be fitted because of the theoretical prediction of linearity for Stern-Volmer kinetics. Any deviations from linearity were expected to be small and readily fitted with a small number of parameters.

The purposes of least squares fitting were:

- 1) to obtain values of zero pressure intercepts and high pressure slopes by extrapolation and to make quantitative estimates of the uncertainties in these quantities and functions of these quantities.
- 2) to reduce the error in the estimated values of the quantities  $I$ ,  $R$ ,  $S_0^\circ$ ,  $S_{-90^\circ}$ , etc. by using all the data, and to be able to estimate these quantities at arbitrary values of the pressure.

3) to make quantitative estimates of the magnitude of deviations from linearity in the data.

The fitting functions used and the criteria for selecting the "best" fit to the data are given in Appendix D.

The detailed interpretation of these data will be discussed in Sec. III-C. This interpretation is based on the discussion of multi-state kinetics as developed in Appendices A and B. However, there are a number of immediate qualitative observations that may be made.

The fluorescence was found not to obey Stern-Volmer (single excited state) kinetics. The measured lifetimes were different at different observation wavelengths. The quantities  $R^{-1}$  and  $I^{-1}$  exhibited pressure dependences that were different from one observation wavelength to another and from one another at the same observation wavelength. Further, the graphs of these quantities as a function of pressure were, in general, not linear. Considered as a function of fluorescence frequency, the observed lifetimes at high pressures were much shorter at high frequencies, close to the excitation energy, than at low frequencies. The fluorescence spectra showed a considerable shift toward lower energy (red shift) as the pressure was increased. These results will be discussed in more detail in the remainder of this section.

We consider first the intensity ratio or "lifetime" data. In Fig. 6 are given conventional Stern-Volmer plots of such data for the three excitation wavelengths. The zero pressure intercepts of these graphs should, in the single state assumption, correspond to the fluorescence rate constants (inverse radiative lifetimes). If an observed state is excited both directly and by a pressure dependent cascade process, the zero pressure intercept should still be the fluorescence rate constant for

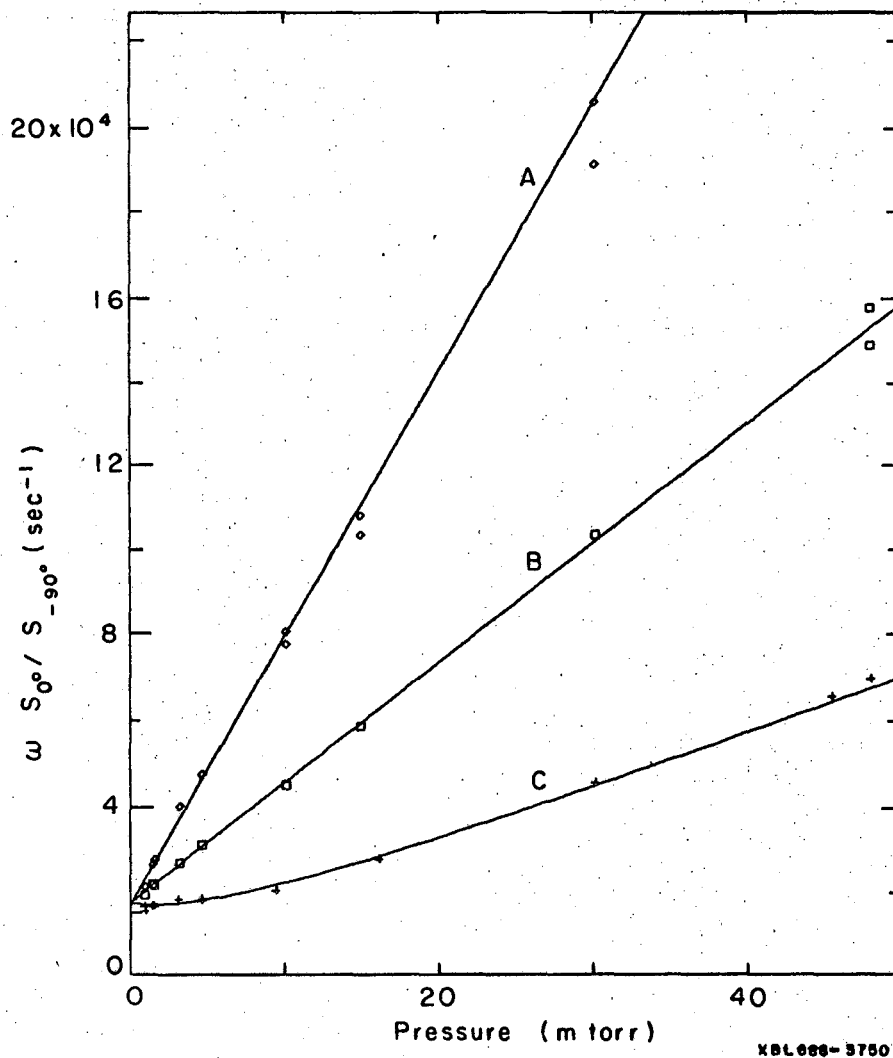


Fig. 6a Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data. Excitation energy: 4000 Å or  $25000 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Observation energy: A, 23200; B, 20370; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

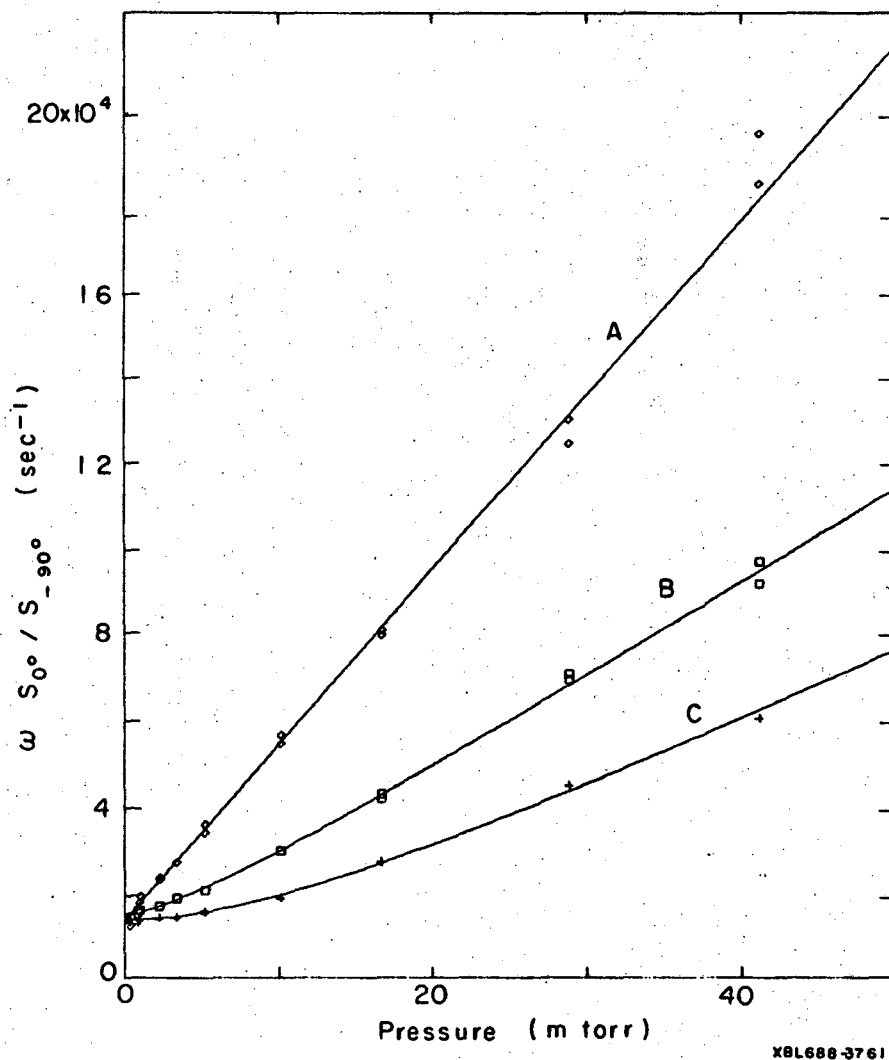
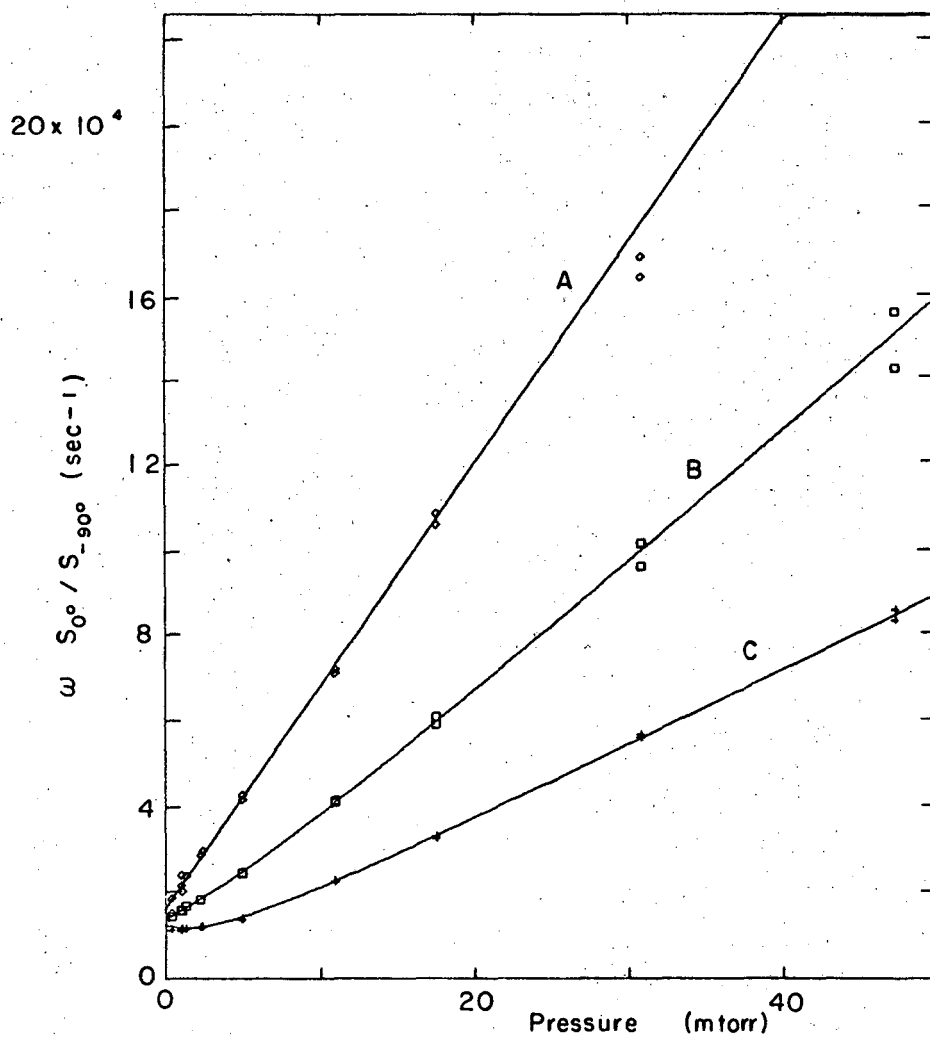


Fig. 6b. Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data. Excitation energy: 4300 Å or  $23260 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Observation energy: A, 22170; B, 17880; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .



XBL688-3757

Fig. 6c. Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data. Excitation energy: 4800 Å or 20830  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Observation energy: A, 19960; B, 17880; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

the initially populated state. However, as may be seen from Table VII there is a significant amount of variance in these zero pressure intercepts (for a given excitation wavelength) indicating that molecular states of considerably different lifetimes are directly populated by the excitation light within the band-pass of the monochromator. Since the observations yield an average of the detected fluorescence rates the observed variance sets a lower limit to the variance in the rate constants of the individual quantum states.

We now consider the pressure dependence of the lifetime data. For observation close to the excitation wavelength the apparent quenching rate constants (slopes of Stern-Volmer graphs) are steeper than when observation is at lower energies. If we assume that the interpretation of Stern-Volmer kinetics is valid for the fluorescence at the highest observed energies, then the slopes of these graphs may be considered to be equivalent to quenching rate constants. The rate constants obtained in this way for the three excitation wavelengths are given in Table VIII.

From the fitted functions for observations at each frequency the lifetimes at various pressures were computed and plotted as a function of frequency (Fig. 7). The points were connected by means of Lagrangian interpolation; these interpolations are given as merely suggestive and do not represent actual measurements.

The lifetime data were also plotted according to the inverse Stern-Volmer relation ( $\tau^{-1}/M$  vs.  $1/M$ ). Examples of such plots are given in Fig. 8. Such a graph allows extrapolation of the data to infinite pressure ( $1/M = 0$ ); the infinite pressure slopes of the conventional Stern-Volmer plots become intercepts of these inverse plots. A finite,

Table VII. Spread in radiative lifetimes

| Excitation wavelength<br>A | Radiative lifetime<br>$\mu$ sec | Spread<br>% |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 4000                       | 58-64                           | 10          |
| 4300                       | 62-76                           | 20          |
| 4800                       | 60-80                           | 30          |

Lifetimes were obtained from extrapolation of Stern-Volmer curves to zero pressure. Values given indicate extremes measured at different fluorescence wavelengths.

Table VIII. Apparent quenching rate constants for fluorescence at energy close to energy of excitation

| Energy of excitation<br>A | cm <sup>-1</sup> | Energy of obser-<br>vation cm <sup>-1</sup> | k <sub>q</sub> (apparent)<br>cm <sup>3</sup> /molecule sec | P    |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 4000                      | 25000            | 23200                                       | 1.92×10 <sup>-11</sup>                                     | 0.84 |
| 4300                      | 23260            | 22170                                       | 1.26×10 <sup>-11</sup>                                     | 0.55 |
| 4800                      | 20830            | 19960                                       | 1.60×10 <sup>-11</sup>                                     | 0.70 |

Quenching rate constants were computed from slopes of Stern-Volmer lifetime graphs. P is "quenching" probability per gas kinetic collision, computed using molecular diameter from Ref. 86.

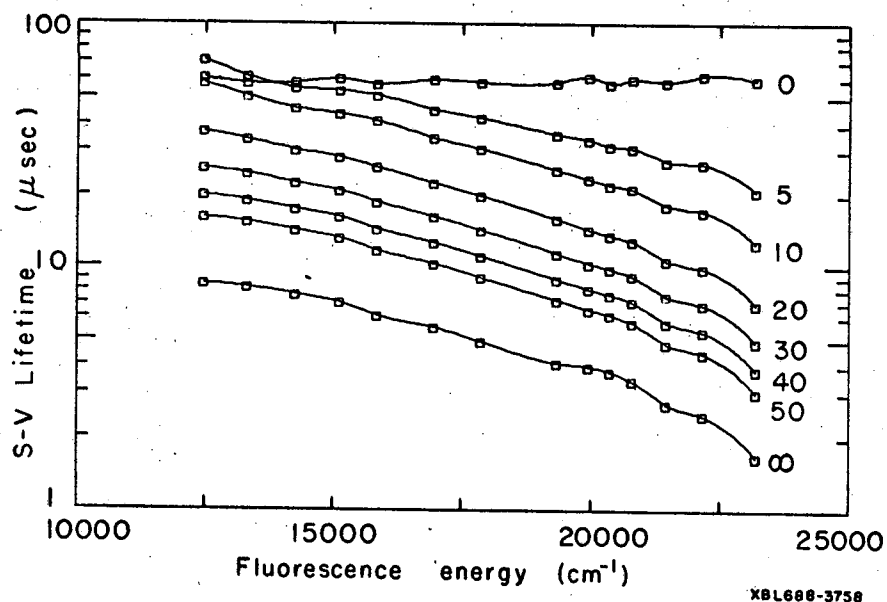


Fig. 7a. Lifetime spectra as a function of pressure. Lifetimes were computed from fitted curves of  $R^{-1}$  by the Stern-Volmer relation  $\tau = \omega^{-1} S_{90^\circ}/S_0^\circ$ . The running index gives the pressure in m. torr. The relative lifetime distribution obtained from the infinite pressure extrapolation is not scaled with respect to the ordinate. Excitation energy, 4000 Å or 25000  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

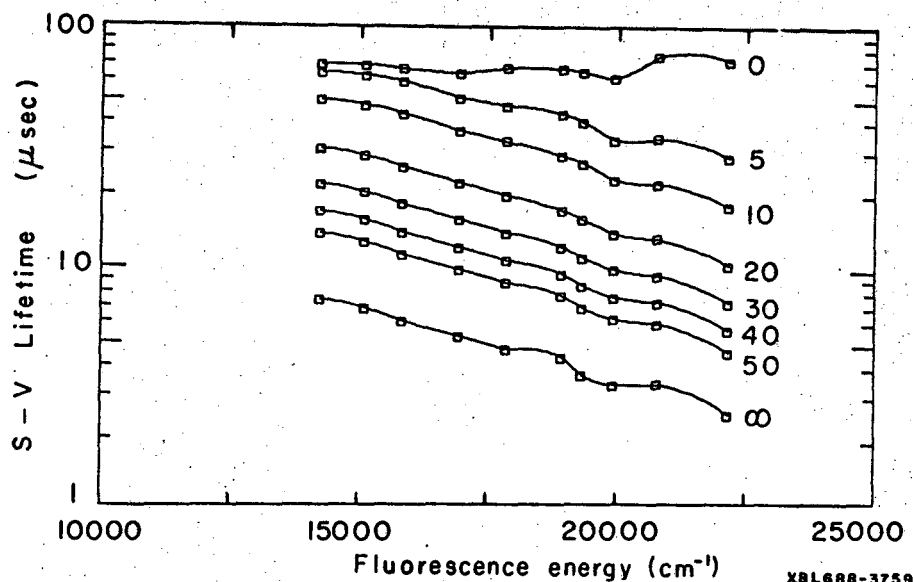


Fig. 7b. Lifetime spectra as a function of pressure. Lifetimes were computed from fitted curves of R-1 by the Stern-Volmer relation  $\tau = \omega^{-1} S_{90^\circ}/S_{0^\circ}$ . The running index gives the pressure in m torr. The relative lifetime distribution obtained from the infinite pressure extrapolation is not scaled with respect to the ordinate. Excitation energy, 4300 Å or 23260 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

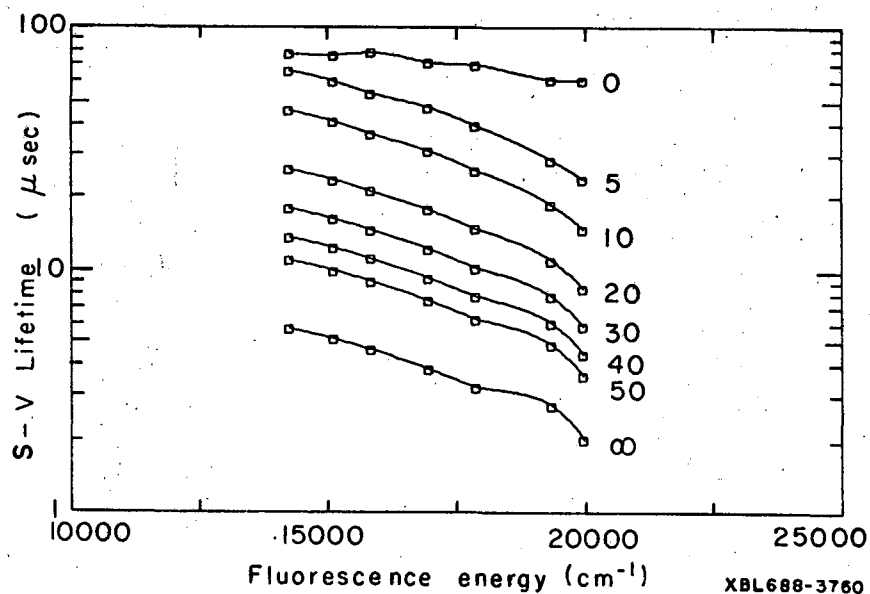
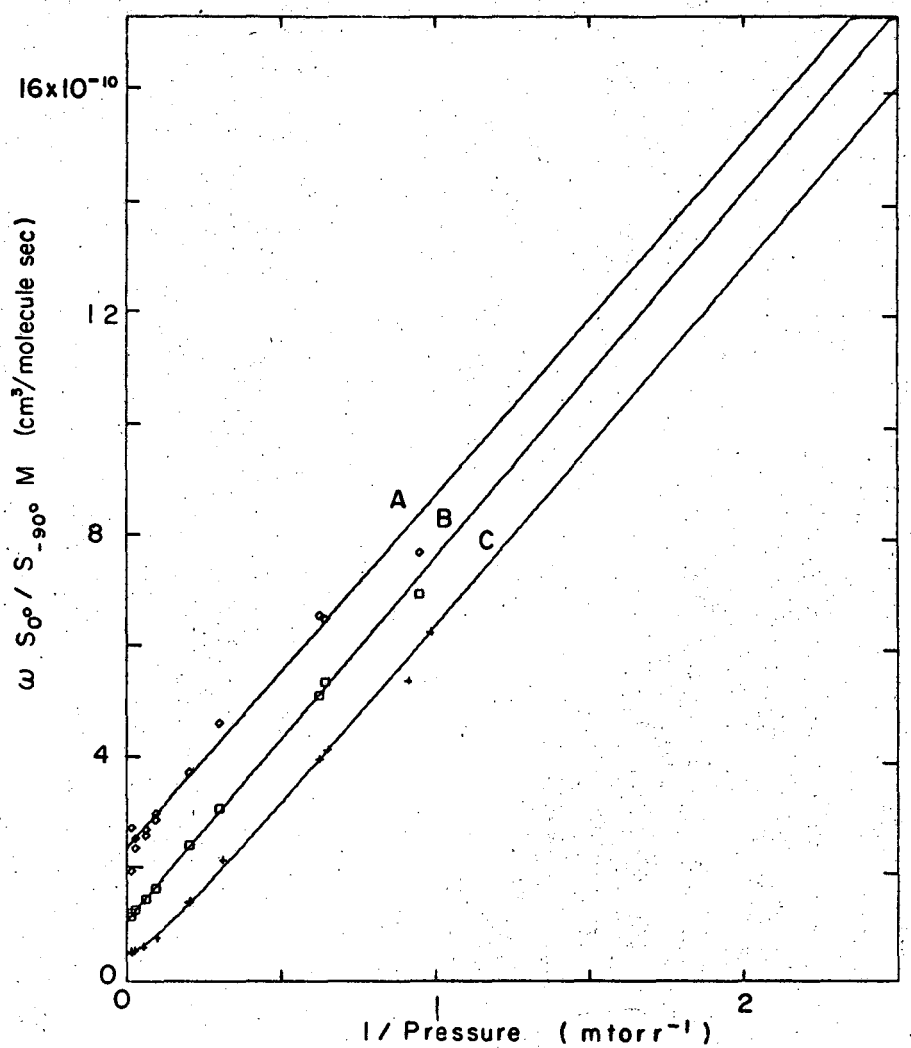


Fig. 7c. Lifetime spectra as a function of pressure. Lifetimes were computed from fitted curves of  $R^{-1}$  by the Stern-Volmer relation  $\tau = \omega^{-1} S_{90^\circ}/S_0^\circ$ . The running index gives the pressure in m torr. The relative lifetime distribution obtained from the infinite pressure extrapolation is not scaled with respect to the ordinate. Excitation energy 4800 Å or 20830  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .



XBL688-3751

Fig. 8a. Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data.  
Excitation energy: 4000 Å or 25000  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Observation energy: A, 23200; B, 20370; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

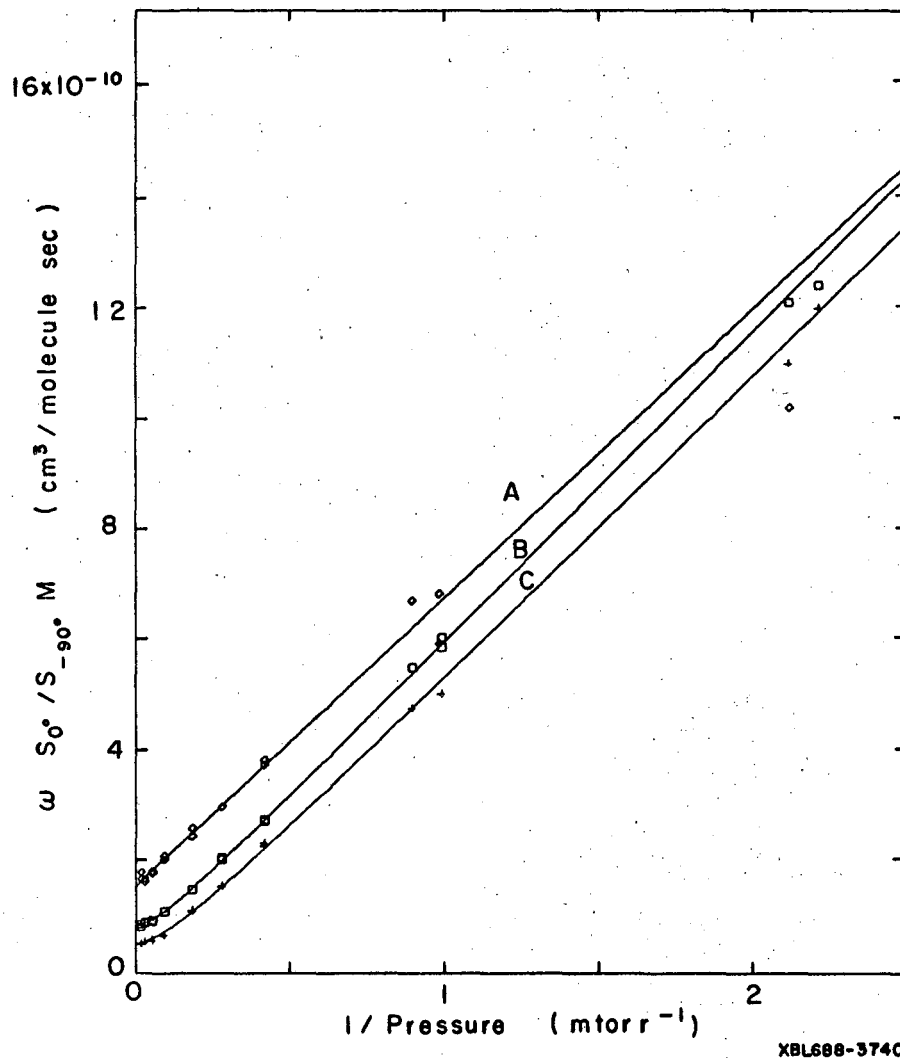


Fig. 8b. Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data, Excitation energy: 4300 Å or 23260 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Observation energy: A, 22170; B, 17880; C, 14270 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

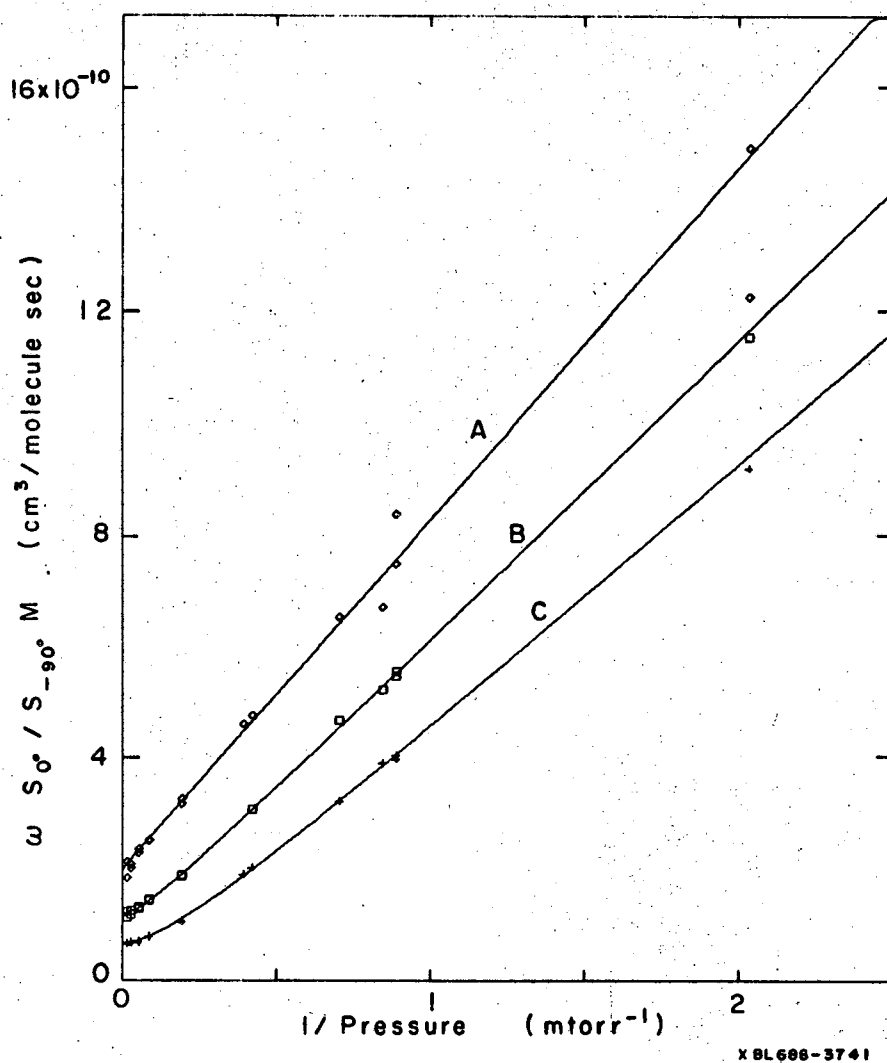


Fig. 8c. Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of lifetime data. Excitation energy: 4800 Å or 20830 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Observation energy: A, 19960; B, 17880; C, 14270 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

non-zero intercept in such a plot indicates that there is a first order dependence of the inverse lifetime upon pressure at the high pressure limit; this was found to be the case in all instances. The high pressure slopes ( $k_q$  apparent) were computed from the fitted functions and are given in Table D-I. From the inverse of these slopes the infinite pressure limit of  $\tau M$  is obtained. Spectra of these limiting lifetimes are given in Fig. 7.

The inverse intensity data were graphed according to the Stern-Volmer theory in the same way as the inverse lifetime data. Since intensity data are relative, these graphs were necessarily normalized, and it was chosen to normalize the zero intercepts to unity. The intensity data exhibited finite intercepts in both the conventional and inverse Stern-Volmer plots, indicating that the quenching at high pressures was first order in total pressure, (Figs. 9, 10).

As with the lifetime data the intensities from the fitted functions were graphed as a function of wavelength, (Fig. 11). In these graphs (for the first time in the presentation of the data) the relative response factors of the detector for the various interference filters have been employed; consequently any error in the determination of these response factors. (Sec. II-A-7) will enter into the intensity spectra. Such error will appear as the systematic raising or lowering (by a fixed amount) of the intensity at one observation frequency relative to that at another. Again, from the high pressure slopes of the data it was possible to calculate infinite pressure limits to the intensity spectra. These data are given in Fig. 11.

It should be pointed out here that the fluorescence spectra extended in all cases beyond the limit of observation (7000 to 8000 Å). This was

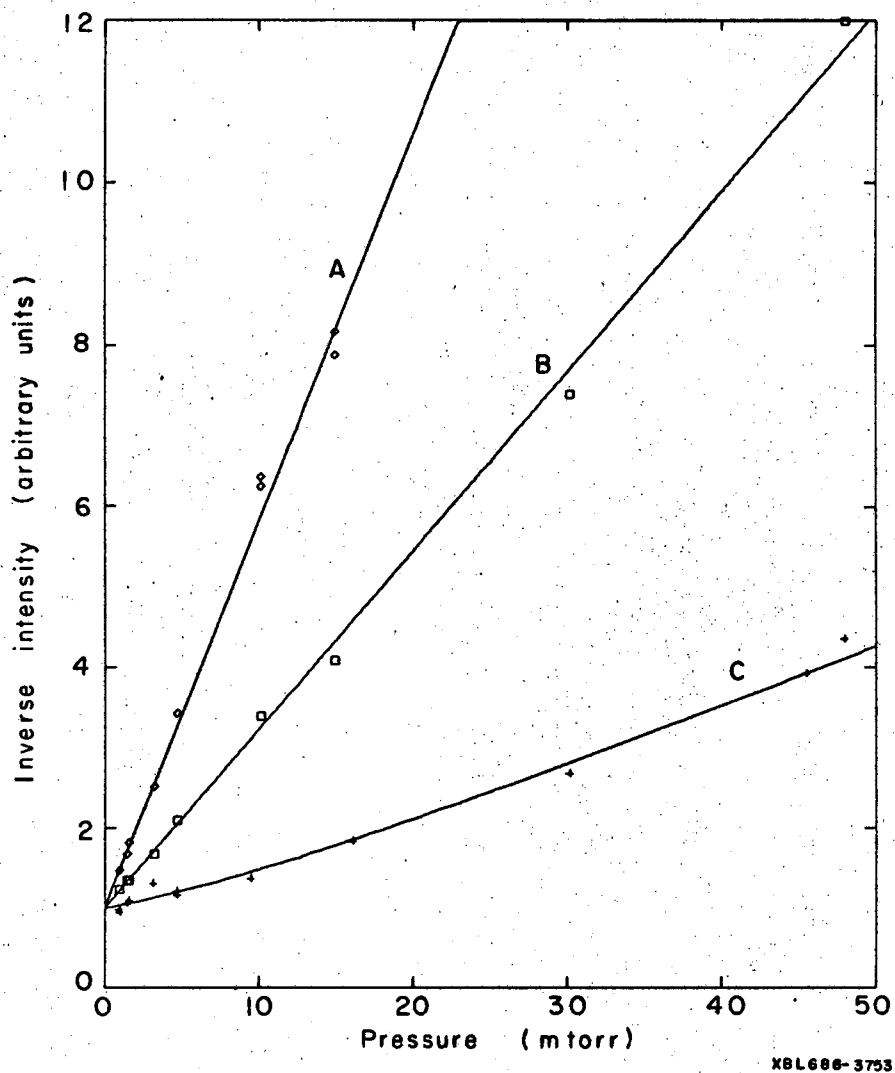
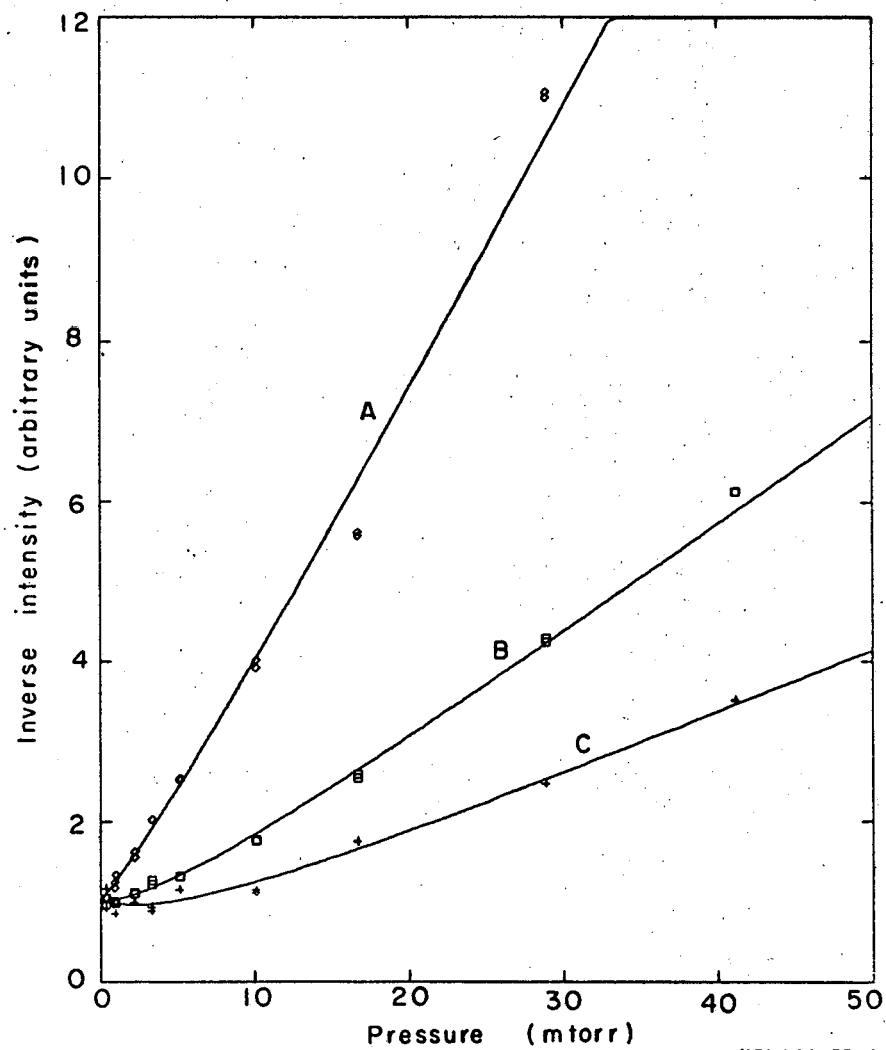


Fig. 9a. Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data. Excitation energy: 4000 Å or 25000 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Observation energy: A, 23200; B, 20370; C, 14270 cm<sup>-1</sup>.



XBL 686-3742

Fig. 9b. Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data.. Excitation energy: 4300 Å or 23260  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Observation energy: A, 22170; B, 17880; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

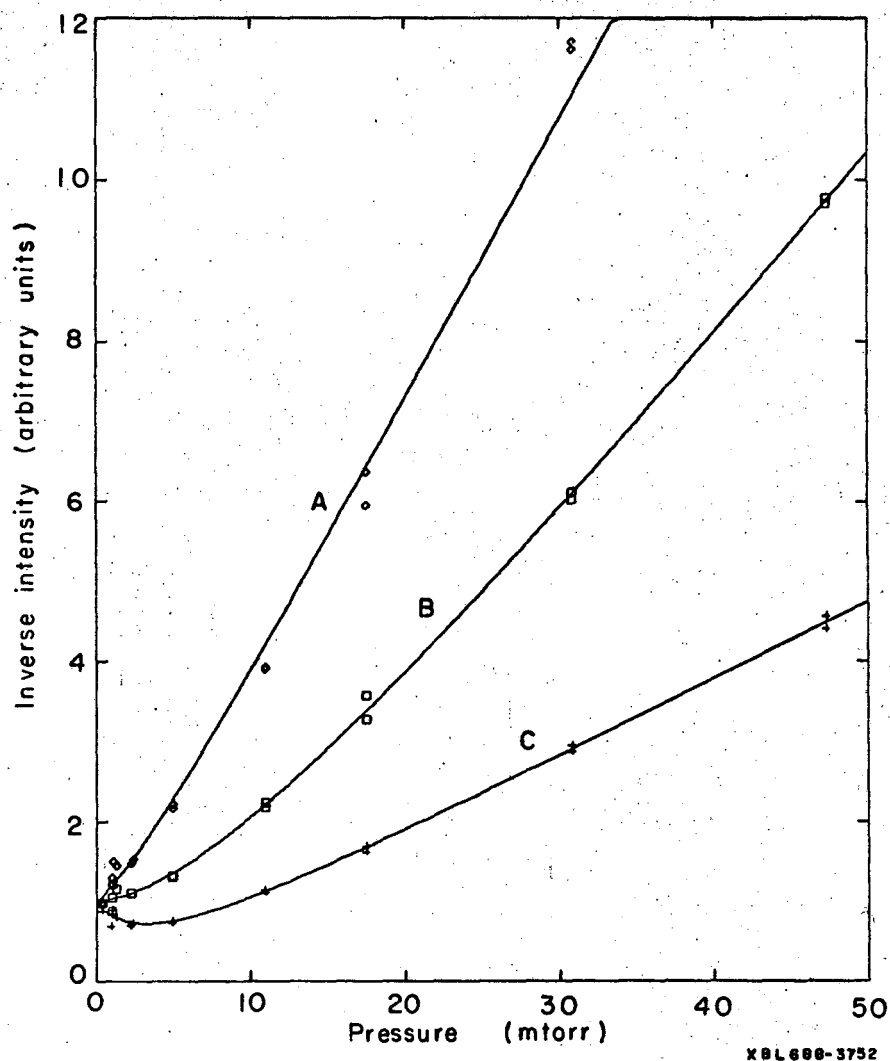


Fig. 9c. Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data. Excitation energy: 4800 Å or 20830  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Observation energy: A, 19960; B, 17880; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

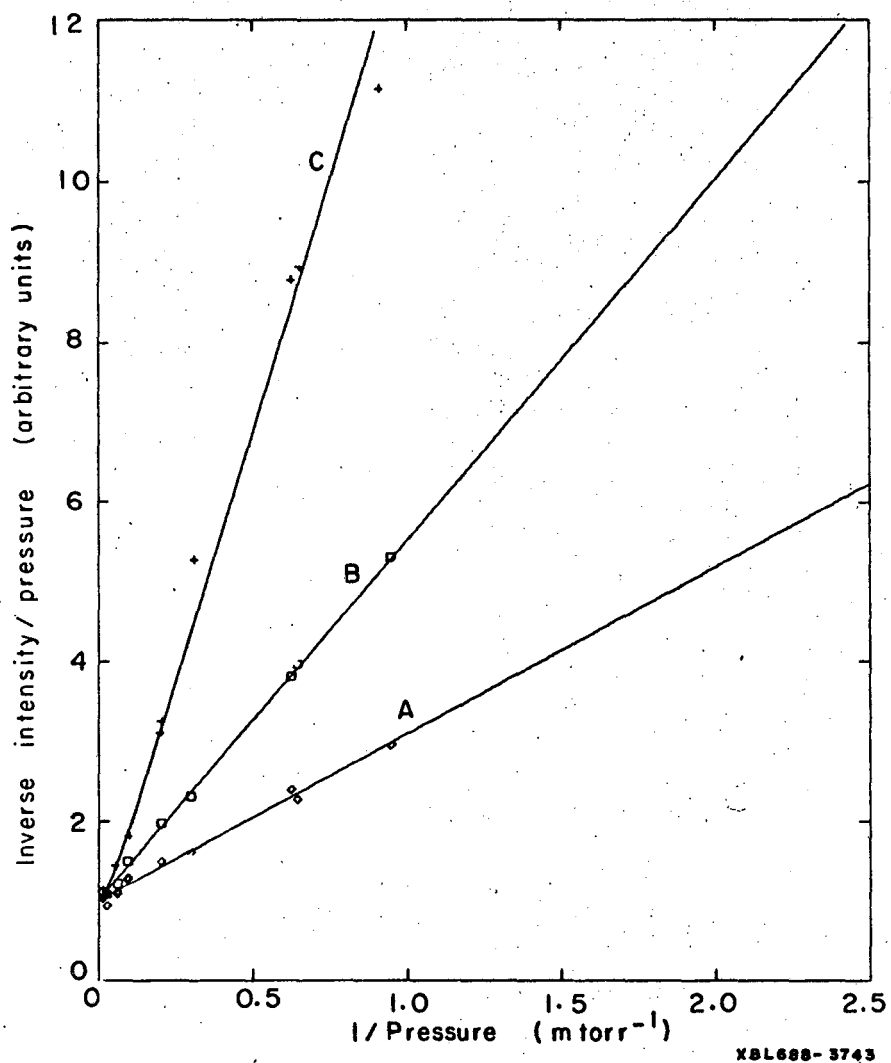
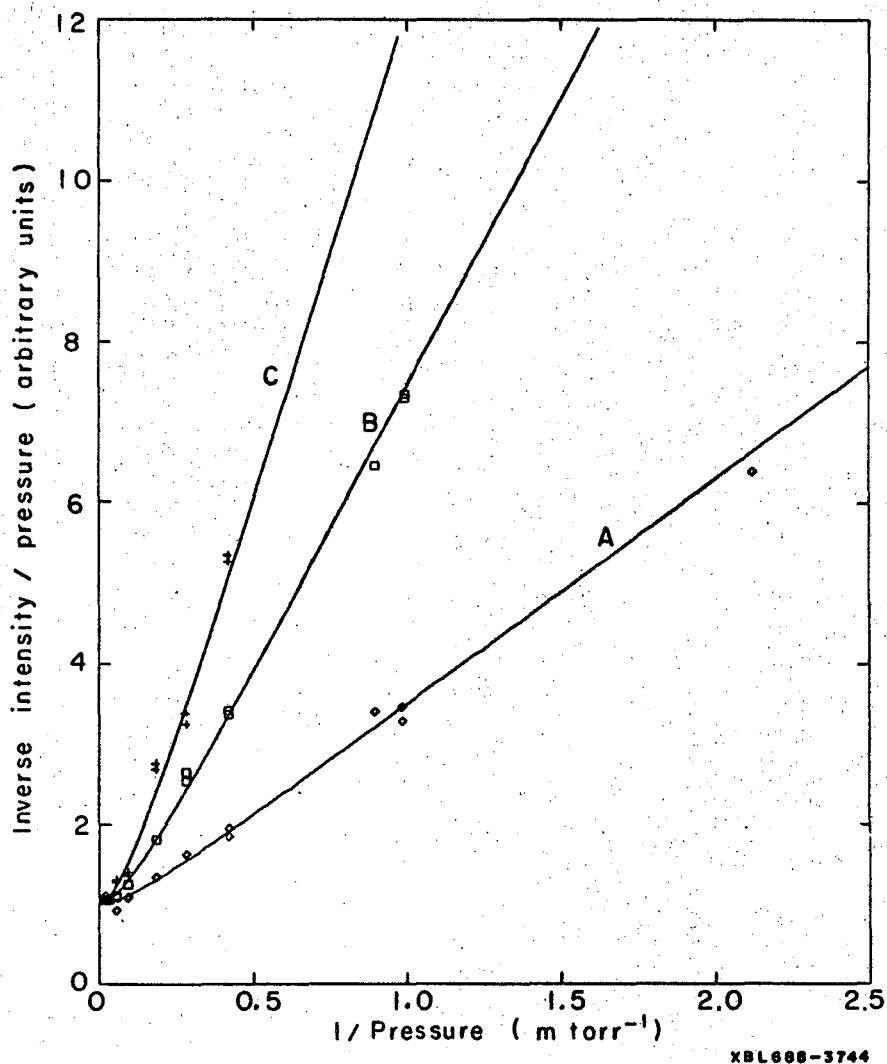


Fig. 10a. Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data. Excitation energy 4000 Å or 25000 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Observation energy: A, 23200; B, 20370; C, 14270 cm<sup>-1</sup>.



XBL698-3744

Fig. 10b. Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data, Excitation energy: 4300 Å or 23260 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Observation energy: A, 22170; B, 17880; C, 14270 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

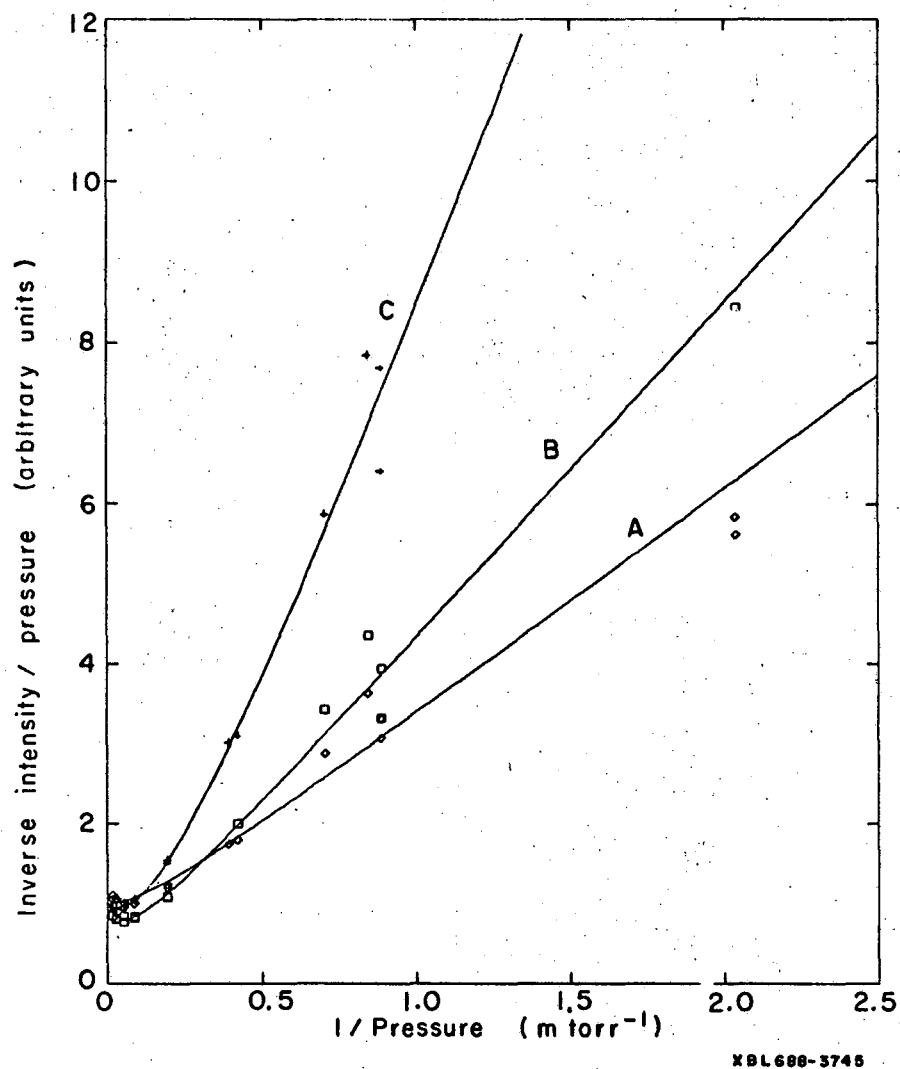


Fig. 10c. Inverse Stern-Volmer graphs of intensity data.  
Excitation energy: 4800 Å or 20830  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Observation  
energy: A, 19960; B, 17880; C, 14270  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

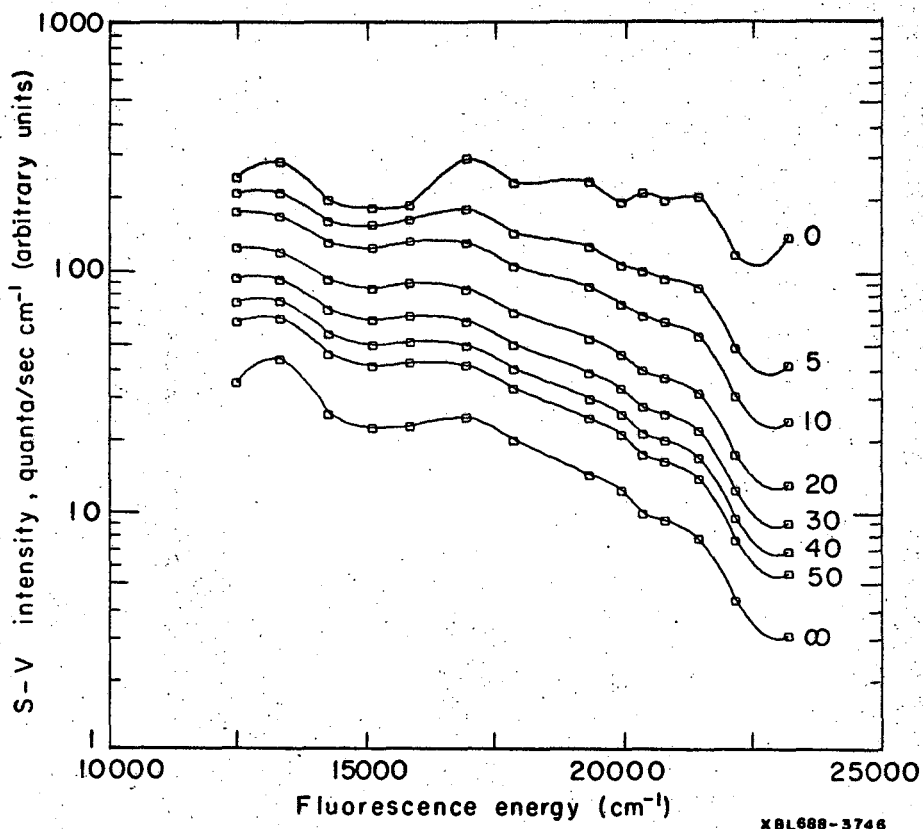
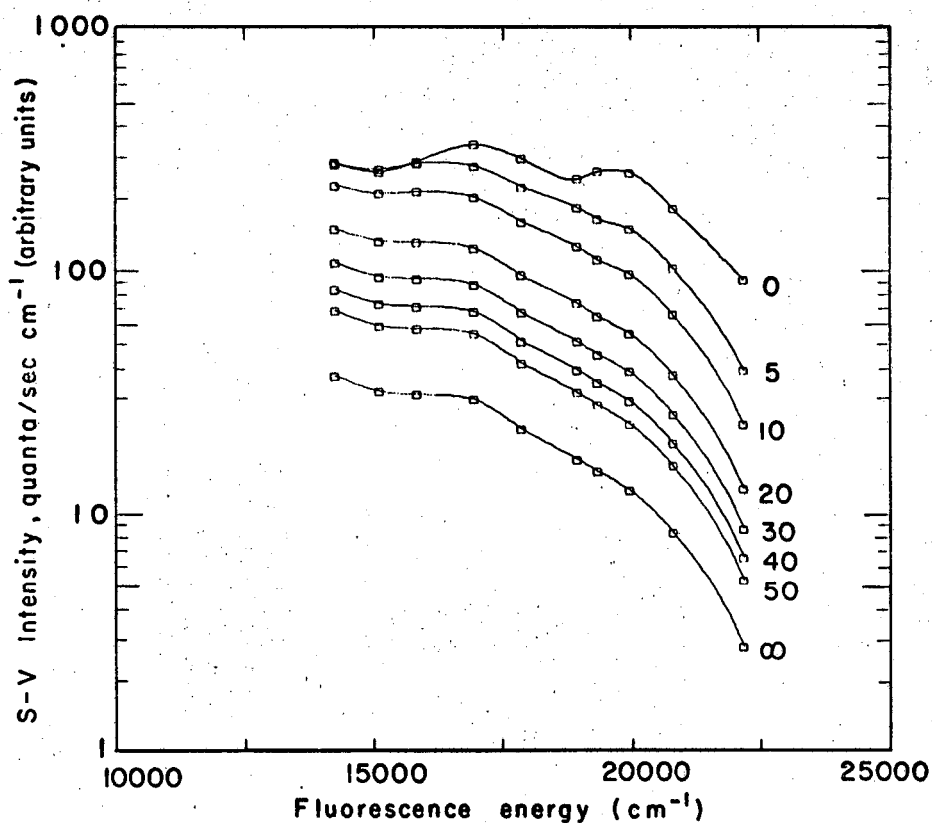


Fig. 11a. Intensity spectra as a function of pressure. Intensities were computed from fitted curves of  $I^{-1}$  where  $I$  is the Stern-Volmer intensity,  $(S_0^2 + S_{90}^2)/S_0$ . The running index gives the pressure in m torr. The spectral distribution obtained from the infinite pressure extrapolation is not scaled with respect to the other spectra. Excitation energy 4000 Å or 25000  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .



XBL688-3747

Fig. 11b. Intensity spectra as a function of pressure. Intensities were computed from fitted curves of  $I^{-1}$  where  $I$  is the Stern-Volmer intensity  $(S_0^2 + S_{90}^2)/S_0$ . The running index gives the pressure in m torr. The spectral distribution obtained from the infinite pressure extrapolation is not scaled with respect to the other spectra. Excitation energy, 4300 Å or 23260 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

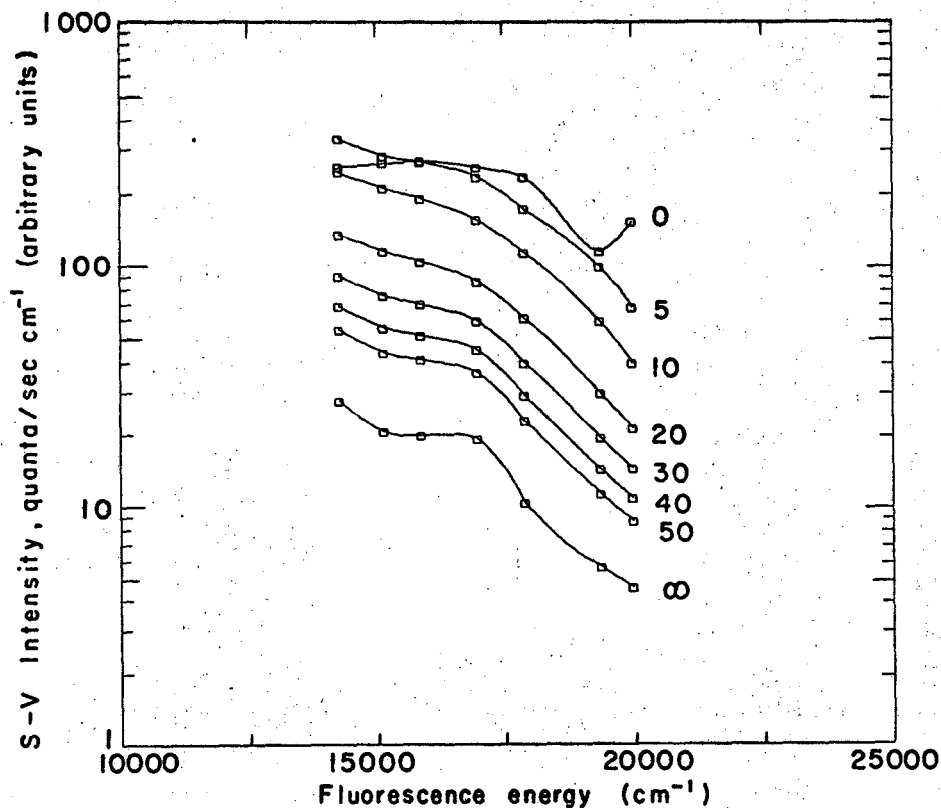


Fig. 11c. Intensity spectra as a function of pressure. Intensities were computed from fitted curves of  $I^{-1}$  where  $I$  is the Stern-Volmer intensity,  $(S_0^{2^\circ} + S_{-90^\circ}^2)/S_0^\circ$ . The running index gives the pressure in m. torr. The spectral distribution obtained from the infinite pressure extrapolation is not scaled with respect to the other spectra. Excitation energy, 4800 Å or 20830  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

true for the resonance fluorescence (zero pressure) spectra as well as those at higher pressures, indicating that a broad spectrum is a property of molecules within a localized energy region and not merely the consequence of a broad distribution function of molecular energies.

The change in the shape of the fluorescence spectra indicates a changing distribution function of the excited molecules. The fact that fluorescence at high energies is more strongly quenched than at low energies is suggestive of energy transfer processes that remove energy stepwise from the excited molecules rather than deactivation of the excited molecules in a single step. This interpretation is strengthened by the observation of fluorescence enhancement at long wavelengths for the case of excitation at 4800 Å (Fig. 9c). In this figure enhancement is evidenced by a negative slope in the Stern-Volmer plot at low pressures. States fluorescing at the observation wavelength are collisionally populated (as pressure is increased) before overall quenching becomes dominant.

### III. DISCUSSION

#### A. Effect of Molecular Migrations on Lifetime Measurements

The low pressure lifetimes in the present experiment (55-90  $\mu$ sec) are significantly longer than have been reported previously by Neuberger and Duncan<sup>18</sup> and by Douglas,<sup>20</sup> (44  $\mu$ sec). While the technique of measurement is different in the present experiment (phase shift) from that previously used (flash decay), it is concluded that the longer lifetimes measured are due to the use of a fluorescence cell of sufficiently large diameter that the measured lifetime is not governed by wall collisions, or by collision free migration of excited molecules outside the region of observation. This conclusion is based on the following considerations:

1) A calculation of the effect of molecular migration with assumed quenching on wall collision (Appendix C) led to the prediction of considerably shorter apparent lifetimes when the radius of the fluorescence cell is less than 5 or 6 times the product  $r = v_p \tau$  where  $v_p$  is the most probable molecular velocity. For  $\text{NO}_2$  at 295°K, assuming a value for the lifetime of 80  $\mu$ sec, the distance  $r$  is 2.7 cm. The radius of observation used in the present experiment was 14 cm or  $5r$ . Thus the error in the lifetime from molecules leaving the region of observation would be no more than a few percent. The previous investigators did not state the dimensions of their fluorescence geometry, so that a direct evaluation from Fig. C-1 of possible shortening of their measured lifetimes is not possible.

2) The measured lifetimes showed a significant (50%) dependence upon the excitation wavelength. While the existence of such a dependence does not demonstrate that the dimensions of the observation region have been

extended sufficiently, it does suggest that the measured lifetimes are at least approaching the true values.

3) The measurements of fluorescence lifetimes made with cells of smaller dimensions were significantly reduced from the lifetimes with the 33 cm cell and were consistent with the predictions of Fig. C-1. This may be taken as direct evidence of the effect of molecular migration of the order of 5 cm, and of quenching upon collisions of excited molecules with the walls of the cell.

With respect to the existing values of the lifetimes of  $\text{SO}_2$  fluorescence it was felt that molecular migration might be responsible for errors in these values as well. Greenough and Duncan<sup>68</sup> have reported a value of 44  $\mu\text{sec}$  for the lifetime of the  $\tilde{\text{A}}^1\text{B}_1$  state of  $\text{SO}_2$  excited in the wavelength region 2700-3100 Å. The radius of the fluorescence cell in these experiments was  $\rho = 3.8$  cm; the dimensions of the excitation beam and of the region of observation are not explicitly stated. Assuming that the lifetime of  $\text{SO}_2$  is in fact 44  $\mu\text{sec}$ , then  $R/\rho = 3$ ; the resulting error in the lifetime would be at least 15%. Douglas<sup>20</sup> has reported a measurement of the  $\text{SO}_2$  lifetime which is 50% greater than that of Greenough and Duncan and has indicated the existence of some dependence on the excitation wavelength. Again, the dimensions of the fluorescence geometry are not given. Mettee<sup>69</sup> has inferred from measurements of quenching of  $\text{SO}_2$  fluorescence that the lifetime may change by an order of magnitude as excitation increases from 2650 to 3130 Å. The lifetime of  $\text{SO}_2$  fluorescence should certainly be remeasured under conditions in which the observation region is sufficiently large that the lifetime is not governed by molecular migration.

### B. Fluorescence Lifetime of NO<sub>2</sub>

The present experiments yielded values for radiative lifetimes of 55 to 90  $\mu$ sec for excitation in the region 3975 to 6000 A and indicated that the lifetime continues to be long to the low energy limit of excitation energies used, 6800 A, and that there is a definite trend in the lifetime as a function of excitation energy (longer lifetimes at lower excitation energies). (Figure 5, Table IV). The observations were at variance from the predictions of molecular radiation theory as developed in Sec. I-A in several ways:

1) The absolute magnitudes of the fluorescent lifetimes were greater than predicted from the absorption and emission spectra by a factor of 3 to 40, depending on the choice of the average emission frequency  $\langle \nu^3 \rangle_{F-C}$ ; because of considerations which are developed in Sec. G, the latter value is thought to be a fair estimate of the factor by which the lifetimes are anomalously long.

2) The ratio in observed lifetimes at the extremes of excitation energies used (4000 to 6000 A) was only 1.6, whereas, other things being equal, the energy difference would lead to a prediction of the order of  $(6000/4000)^3 \approx 3.4$ .

3) Distinct fluctuations were observed in the radiative lifetimes as a function of excitation energy and also for the narrow spread in excitation energy in the monochromator band pass (60  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  full width at half maximum).

For these reasons we must consider the radiation relation for molecular transitions (Eq. I-A-13) inadequate to predict the radiative lifetime and the assumptions upon which it was derived inadequate to

describe the molecular dynamics of the excited state of  $\text{NO}_2$ . Such a conclusion has previously been reached by Douglas.<sup>20</sup> The inadequacies of the relation may be considered in terms of the assumptions that were made in the derivation (Sec. I-A):

- 1) The Born-Oppenheimer (B-O) approximation.
- 2) The invariance of transition moment.

Assumption 2) has been the subject of considerable investigation in diatomic molecule spectroscopy. Nicholls and co-workers have interpreted the transition moment as a slowly varying function of the centroid  $\langle \psi_v, |r| \psi_v \rangle$  of the vibronic levels. As a consequence of the variance of the transition moment the lifetime is somewhat dependent upon the level of the upper state, aside from the frequency-cubed factor. A review of the r-centroid approach has been given by Nicholls and Stewart.<sup>70</sup>

The same type of approach could in principle be extended to polyatomic molecules, but the approach until the present time has been entirely qualitative. On the basis of correlation diagrams between bent ( $90^\circ$ ) and linear configurations of  $\text{AB}_2$  molecules Walsh<sup>41</sup> has predicted the energy dependence on bending angle for triatomic molecular orbitals; see also Ref. 46b. In such a molecular orbital picture  $\text{NO}_2$  may be considered as a  $\text{CO}_2$  "nucleus" plus one additional electron. This additional electron is in a  $(a_1 - \pi_u)$  m.o. which falls sharply in energy as a function of bending angle. The low lying electronic transition in  $\text{NO}_2$  corresponds to the promotion of this electron to the  $(b_1 - \pi_u)$  m.o. whose energy is much less strongly a function of bending angle; consequently the molecule is expected to be in a linear, or more linear, configuration in the upper

state, and this expectation is confirmed by the analysis of the absorption spectrum.<sup>42</sup> Thus a decrease in the transition moment with the bending coordinate will decrease the radiative rate constant. This possibility has been suggested by Mulliken<sup>71</sup> to account for the long fluorescence lifetime of NO<sub>2</sub>. If such a mechanism were responsible for the long lifetime, however, the lifetime would be expected to decrease rather strongly with increasing vibrational quantum number in the bending coordinate, and correspondingly with the energy of the upper state. Since the observed lifetimes were more constant as a function of excitation energy than expected, this mechanism does not appear to be the reason for the increased radiative lifetime.

Jortner and coworkers<sup>26-28</sup> have recently considered the validity of the Born-Oppenheimer approximation in molecular transitions. If there exist perturbations between the upper electronic state and any other electronic state having an appreciable level density in the absorption region then the B-O wave functions will not adequately describe the upper state. Rather the true molecular wave functions must be written as a superposition of B-O wave functions, which may be used as a basis set:

$$\psi_{\text{true}} = \sum_i \psi_{\text{BO}}^i \langle \psi_{\text{BO}}^i | \psi_{\text{true}} \rangle$$

The transition moment to the ground state, which in the B-O approximation would belong to a single excited vibronic state is, under these conditions, spread out among a number of true vibronic states. The total transition moment, as measured by the absorption coefficient integrated over the electronic transition, is conserved; however, the transition moment to

the ground state from a given true vibronic level, which determines the radiative lifetime, is reduced by the factor  $|\langle \psi_{BO} | \psi_{true} \rangle|^2$ . If the perturbation is small, this factor will be  $\approx 1$ . The magnitude of such a factor is, lacking an exact solution of the molecular Hamiltonian, estimated by the density of the true molecular levels and the magnitude of the coupling matrix element. Such estimations have been discussed by Jortner and Berry.<sup>27</sup>

In the case of  $\text{NO}_2$  there exists a strong perturbation of the upper vibronic levels by Renner effect coupling with the excited vibrational levels of the ground electronic state.<sup>42</sup> The Renner effect is due to the interaction of the angular momentum of the bending vibration with the electronic angular momentum. As a consequence of this interaction the two electronic states  $^2A_1$  and  $^2B_1$ , which are non-degenerate in the bent configuration but which correlate with the degenerate  $^2\Pi_u$  states in the linear configuration, are coupled with each other. A given vibronic level may thus not be assigned uniquely to either of the two Born-Oppenheimer potential energy surfaces corresponding to the two states. This subject is discussed in detail in Ref. 46c.

In the upper vibronic levels of the  $B_1 \rightarrow A_1$  transition of  $\text{NO}_2$  the magnitude of the perturbation is such that, aside from a few simple sub-bands for which the perturbation is forbidden, no regularity of any kind has been observed. The perturbation is very sensitive to isotopic substitution, so that aside from the few bands that were analyzed, the spectrum of  $^{15}\text{NO}_2$  could not be correlated with that of  $^{14}\text{NO}_2$ . The bands that were analyzed accounted for some of the strongest individual lines in the spectrum, but for only a very small fraction of the total number

of lines in the spectrum and for only a small fraction of the total absorption. These analyzed lines all terminate in  $K_a = 0$  sub levels of the upper electronic state for which there is no Renner effect interaction with levels of the ground state.<sup>42,46c</sup> From this qualitative consideration of the magnitude of the perturbation in  $\text{NO}_2$ , it appears that the mechanism which has been outlined will be very important in increasing the lifetime of the excited state.

A consequence of the above discussion is that lifetimes from level to level might vary significantly since the magnitude of the coupling to the ground state would not be expected to be constant. In particular, the unperturbed levels might be expected to exhibit significantly shorter lifetimes in an experiment in which only such levels are excited. In an experiment such as the present one such short lived states would contribute to the total fluorescent intensity only in proportion to their absorption, and would not be detected in the presence of a much greater signal from states having a long lifetime. If such short lived states contributed significantly to the total signal intensity, their presence would lead to Stern-Volmer plots whose (positive) slope decreased with pressure; no such behavior was observed.

Related to the theory of intra-molecular lengthening of lifetimes that has been outlined is an inter-molecular process that has been proposed by Jortner and Berry.<sup>27</sup> The dense manifold of states which are not optically connected to the ground state is collisionally populated at finite pressures and the apparent lifetime of fluorescence is consequently lengthened. Jortner and Berry do not indicate the magnitudes of collision cross-sections that might be expected for this type of

process. However, such a mechanism would imply that, at sufficiently low pressures, the fluorescence lifetime would be short. Similarly, Robinson<sup>25</sup> has proposed that measurements of benzene fluorescence<sup>72</sup> may not have been performed at sufficiently low pressures to observe resonance fluorescence. This question is, of course, open to further experimentation either at lower pressures or in collision free molecular beams. However, we should like to point out that the present measurements were performed at pressures such that the average molecule at the assumed long lifetime suffered as few as 0.2 gas kinetic collisions; if the "resonant" lifetime were significantly shorter than 60  $\mu$ sec, the number of collisions of the average molecule would be correspondingly reduced. In no case, for either  $I^{-1}$  or  $R^{-1}$  data, was there any indication of a discontinuity in the pressure dependence of the data which would cause us to question the extrapolation to the limit of zero pressure.

### C. Energy Transfer in Excited NO<sub>2</sub>

In this section we wish to analyze the results of the pressure dependent studies in terms of an energy transfer mechanism. The model chosen is a multi-step, constant energy per step, model as previously proposed by Rabinovitch and coworkers (step-ladder model);<sup>10</sup> the step size is not fixed, but is to be determined from the analysis. According to this highly simplified model we may index the states of the molecule 1 . . . . n, where 1 is the index of the initially populated state. The energy of state n is given by

$$\mathcal{E}_n = \mathcal{E}_1 - (n-1) \mathcal{E}_c \quad (1)$$

where  $\mathcal{E}_c$  (the efficiency) is the energy transferred per effective collision.

We now wish to relate this model to the expressions which are developed for high pressure limits in Appendix B. In Appendix B the high pressure limit for the ratio of in-phase to out-of-phase components of the population is shown (under conditions of series-parallel population of state k) to approach the limit

$$\frac{E_k^{0^\circ}}{E_k^{-90^\circ}} = \omega^{-1} \frac{\langle k_a \rangle}{\langle k_a/k_q \rangle} M = \omega^{-1} k_{qk}^* M \quad (2)$$

where

$$\langle k_a \rangle_k = k_{ka} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \dots \quad (3)$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \langle k_a/k_q \rangle_k &= \frac{k_{ka}}{k_{qk}} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} \left( \frac{1}{k_{qi}} + \frac{1}{k_{qk}} \right) \\ &+ \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} \left( \frac{1}{k_{qj}} + \frac{1}{k_{qi}} + \frac{1}{k_{qk}} \right) \\ &+ \dots \end{aligned} \quad (4)$$

In these expressions

$k_{ia}$  is the absorption coefficient into state i, and

$k_{ij}$  is the energy transfer into state i from state j, a

subset of

$k_{qj}$ , the total rate constant for depopulation of state j.

The summations are taken over all intermediate states populating the

(observed) state k. Combining these expressions we may write

$$\frac{\langle k_a/k_q \rangle_k}{\langle k_a \rangle_k / k_{qk}} = \frac{k_{ka} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} \left(1 + \frac{k_{qk}}{k_{qi}}\right) + \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} \left(1 + \frac{k_{qk}}{k_{qj}} + \frac{k_{qk}}{k_{qi}}\right) + \dots}{k_{ka} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \dots} \quad (5)$$

If we now make the assumption that the quenching rate constants are equal ( $k_{qi} = k_{qj} = \dots = k_{qk}$ ), then

$$\frac{\langle k_a/k_q \rangle_k}{\langle k_a \rangle_k / k_{qk}} = \frac{k_{ka} + 2 \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + 3 \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \dots}{k_{ka} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \dots} \quad (6)$$

The expression on the right hand side of (6) (which has a lower limit of unity) may be interpreted as an average  $\langle n \rangle$  of the number of states leading to the observed state k, where the average is taken over paths populating the state k. Hence for the observed high pressure quenching rate constant we have

$$k_{qk}^* = \frac{\langle k_a \rangle_k}{-\langle k_a/k_q \rangle_k} = \frac{k_{qk}}{\langle n \rangle} ; \quad (7)$$

the apparent quenching rate constant is decreased  $\langle n \rangle$  fold from the microscopic quenching rate constant. Or, for an observed state having a high pressure limiting slope  $k_{qk}^*$  and a microscopic quenching rate constant  $k_{qk}$  then the average number of states is given by

$$\langle n \rangle = k_{qk} / k_{qk}^* \quad (8)$$

If the spectroscopy is not resolved, then the limiting slope may only be considered to be a qualitative measure of the number of sequentially populated states prior to the emission of light at the observation wavelength.

Returning now to the discussion of the step-ladder model, we see that the quantity  $\langle n \rangle$  which is obtained from the analysis of the high pressure inverse lifetime data may be identified with the index  $n$  of the step-ladder model. Hence we may write

$$\frac{1}{k_{qk}^*} = \frac{1}{k_t} \left( 1 + \frac{\Delta \mathcal{E}}{\mathcal{E}_c} \right), \quad (9)$$

where the use of the symbol  $k_t$  implies that all removal of excited molecules takes place through the mechanism of energy transfer. In (9) we have used  $\Delta \mathcal{E}$ , which is defined as the energy difference between the initial and final states,

$$\Delta \mathcal{E} \equiv \mathcal{E}_1' - \mathcal{E}_n. \quad (10)$$

Hence in the assumptions of the model a graph of  $1/k_{qk}^*$  vs  $\Delta \mathcal{E}$  should be linear with intercept  $k_t^{-1}$  and slope  $(k_t \mathcal{E}_c)^{-1}$ . From such a graph it should be possible to obtain both the product of the energy transfer rate constant times the energy transfer per collision, and the magnitude of the energy transfer rate constant.

In terms of the present experiment there is one additional consideration that must be made, namely that the spectroscopic observation is neither resolved nor assigned to states of known energies and that the resonance spectrum of all vibrational levels is quite broad. Consequently

there is not a direct relation between the fluorescence energy ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ) and the energy of the molecules.

As an approach to this problem we may write down the average energy  $\langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}}$  of all molecules contributing to the fluorescence at the observation energy  $\tilde{\nu}$ :

$$\langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}} = \frac{\sum_k E_k^k f_k \alpha_{k\tilde{\nu}} \mathcal{E}_k}{\sum_k E_k^k f_k \alpha_{k\tilde{\nu}}} \quad (11)$$

This average is taken over molecules that fluoresce per unit time and is weighted by the relative contributions of the various levels to the fluorescence at the observation energy. If we now consider fluorescence at a second observation energy, then we may relate the average molecular energies to the average fluorescence energies by

$$\langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}} - \langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}'} = (\tilde{\nu} - \tilde{\nu}') U \quad (12)$$

where

$$U \equiv \frac{\langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}} - \langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}'}}{\tilde{\nu} - \tilde{\nu}'} \quad (13)$$

is a measure of the error in the direct relation

$$\Delta \mathcal{E}_{\text{molecules}} = \Delta \mathcal{E}_{\text{fluorescence}} \quad (14)$$

Thus if  $U = 1$ , (14) is valid. The exact value of  $U$  is of course impossible to evaluate in the present experiment, but it is possible, with rather plausible assumptions, to estimate the magnitude of this quantity and to set stringent limits on the estimated value.

The assumption upon which we shall rely is that the resonance

fluorescence spectra of the various energy levels participating in the fluorescence are broad and flat throughout the region of observation. This assumption is justified in a rough way by an examination of the zero pressure fluorescence intensity spectra (Fig. 11), for excitation at energies of 21000 to 25000  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . Under the assumption of a flat fluorescence spectrum the value of U may be computed for an assumed distribution function of molecular populations, y. For observation at energy  $\tilde{\nu}$  the average molecular energy is given by

$$\langle \epsilon_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}} = \frac{\int_{\tilde{\nu}}^{\tilde{\nu}_e} y \tilde{\nu} d\tilde{\nu}}{\int_{\tilde{\nu}}^{\tilde{\nu}_e} y d\tilde{\nu}} \quad (15)$$

and similarly for  $\langle \epsilon_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}'}$ . Hence

$$U = \frac{1}{\tilde{\nu} - \tilde{\nu}'} \left\{ \frac{\int_{\tilde{\nu}}^{\tilde{\nu}_e} y \tilde{\nu} d\tilde{\nu}}{\int_{\tilde{\nu}}^{\tilde{\nu}_e} y d\tilde{\nu}} - \frac{\int_{\tilde{\nu}'}^{\tilde{\nu}_e} y \tilde{\nu} d\tilde{\nu}}{\int_{\tilde{\nu}'}^{\tilde{\nu}_e} y d\tilde{\nu}} \right\} \quad (16)$$

and U may be evaluated either algebraically or graphically. However, the point of the present analysis is only to show that the value of U approaches unity and is quite insensitive to the distribution y.

For a simple model in which y is taken as proportional to some power, p, of the difference between excitation energy and molecular energy,  $y(\nu) \propto (\nu_e - \nu)^p$ , then the value obtained for U is

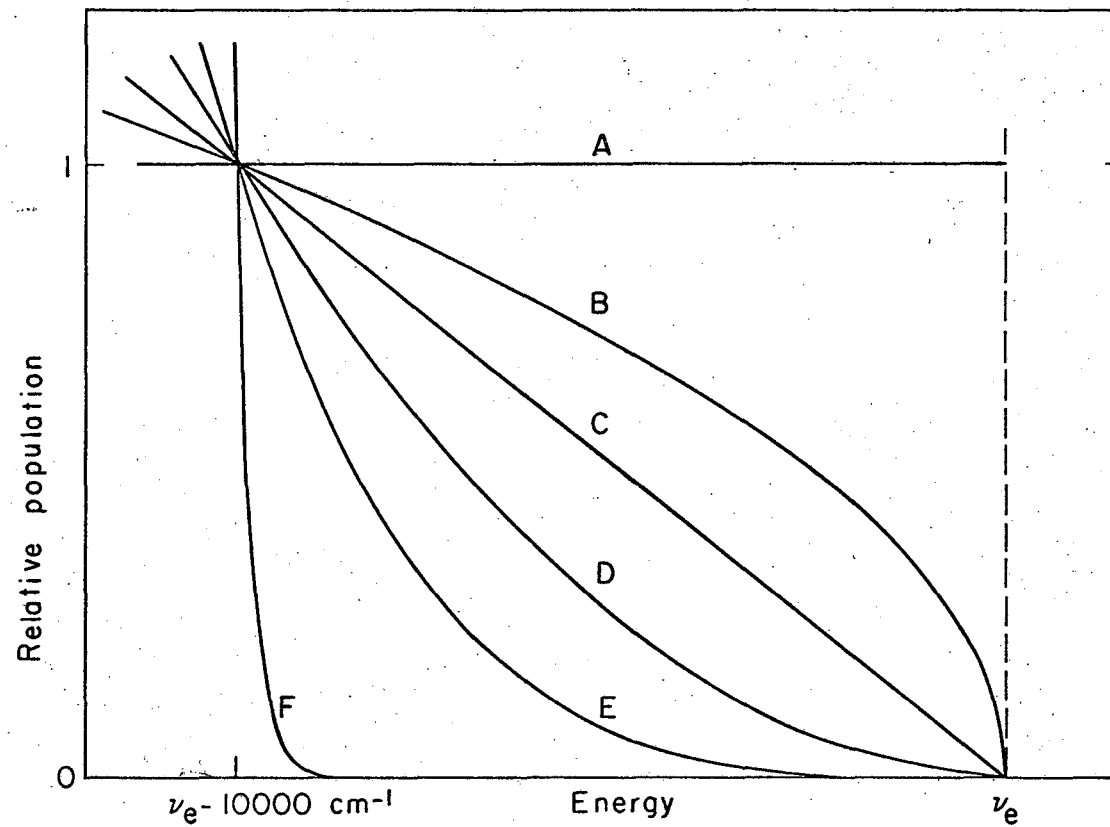
$$U = \frac{p+1}{p+2} \quad (17)$$

In Fig. 12 are given distribution functions for  $p = 0, 1/2, 1, 2$ , and  $4$ . The values obtained for  $U$  are respectively  $0.5, 0.6, 0.67, 0.75$ , and  $0.83$ . The flat distribution  $A(p=0)$  assumes that relaxation has populated all energy levels equally; for higher values of  $p$  the relaxation has preferentially populated the lower energy states. As this relaxation becomes more and more complete,  $U$  approaches more closely the value of unity. With reference to the present experiment, we observe in Fig. 11 that there is a shift in the spectral distribution of the intensity taking place at higher pressures. This shift corresponds to a pressure dependent relaxation process which is taking place; from the fact that the intensity becomes greater at the lower fluorescence energies we may infer that the relaxation preferentially populates the lower energy states. Thus, interpreting the experimental results in terms of this simple model we may conclude that  $p$  probably has the value of  $\geq 1$ , although it is not possible to state the value of  $p$  with precision.

Also given in Fig. 12 is an exponential distribution for an assumed value of  $kT = 200 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . This distribution corresponds to total relaxation to the translational temperature, neglecting the effects of degeneracy on the density of states. For such an exponential distribution, given by  $y \propto e^{-a\tilde{\nu}}$ , the average energy  $\langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}} = (\tilde{\nu} + 1/a)$  for observations such that  $\tilde{\nu}_e - \tilde{\nu} \gg 1/a$ . Hence, in this limit

$$\langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}} - \langle \mathcal{E}_k \rangle_{\tilde{\nu}'} = \tilde{\nu} - \tilde{\nu}'$$

that is,  $U = 1$ , and Eq. (14) is valid. Examination of the high pressure limits of the fluorescence spectra indicates that this limit is not reached the spectral distributions are not so steep as required by this model.



XBL 688-3776

Fig. 12 Model distribution functions for excited state populations. Population ( $y$ ) is plotted as a function of energy. A-E:  $y \propto (\tilde{\nu}_e - \tilde{\nu})^p$  where  $p = 0, 1/2, 1, 2$ , and  $4$ . F:  $y \propto \exp(-\tilde{\nu}/200 \text{ cm}^{-1})$ .

However, as indicated earlier, the value of  $U$  is quite insensitive to the choice of model, and to the steepness of the distribution function. Consequently, we feel that it is reasonable to accept Eq. (14) as valid ( $U = 1$ ), but to admit to a possible lower limit of 0.7 to the value of  $U$ .

With the foregoing assumptions we consider Fig. 13 which shows graphs of  $1/k_{qk}^*$  vs  $(\mathcal{E}_{\text{excite}} - \mathcal{E}_{\text{fluorescence}})$  for the three excitation energies. In all three cases the data appear to be satisfactorily fitted by a straight line as predicted by Eq. (9). The energy transfer rate constants and efficiencies computed from the least squares linear fits through the three sets of data points are given in Table IX. For excitation at 4300 and 4800A the apparent energy transfer rate constants (col. 2) and efficiencies (col. 4) computed from the intercepts of Fig. 13 are quite close to each other and to the gas kinetic collision rate constant. For excitation at 4000A the rate constant is significantly larger than gas kinetic and the apparent efficiency is correspondingly reduced. We are somewhat hesitant to extrapolate the 4000 A data to  $\Delta\mathcal{E} = 0$ , and the rate constant obtained in this way shows a rather large error. However, a qualitative interpretation of a larger total quenching rate constant for excitation near the dissociation limit might be given through the mechanism of dissociative quenching. For molecules that have suffered one non-dissociative, energy-transferring collision the effective energy transfer cross section would not be expected to be anomalously large; when  $\mathcal{E}_0$  is computed using the gas kinetic cross section a value is obtained which is closer to the values obtained in the same way for excitation at the two lower energies (col. 5). For this reason we are inclined to conclude that the magnitude of  $k_t$  is approximately gas kinetic in all three cases,

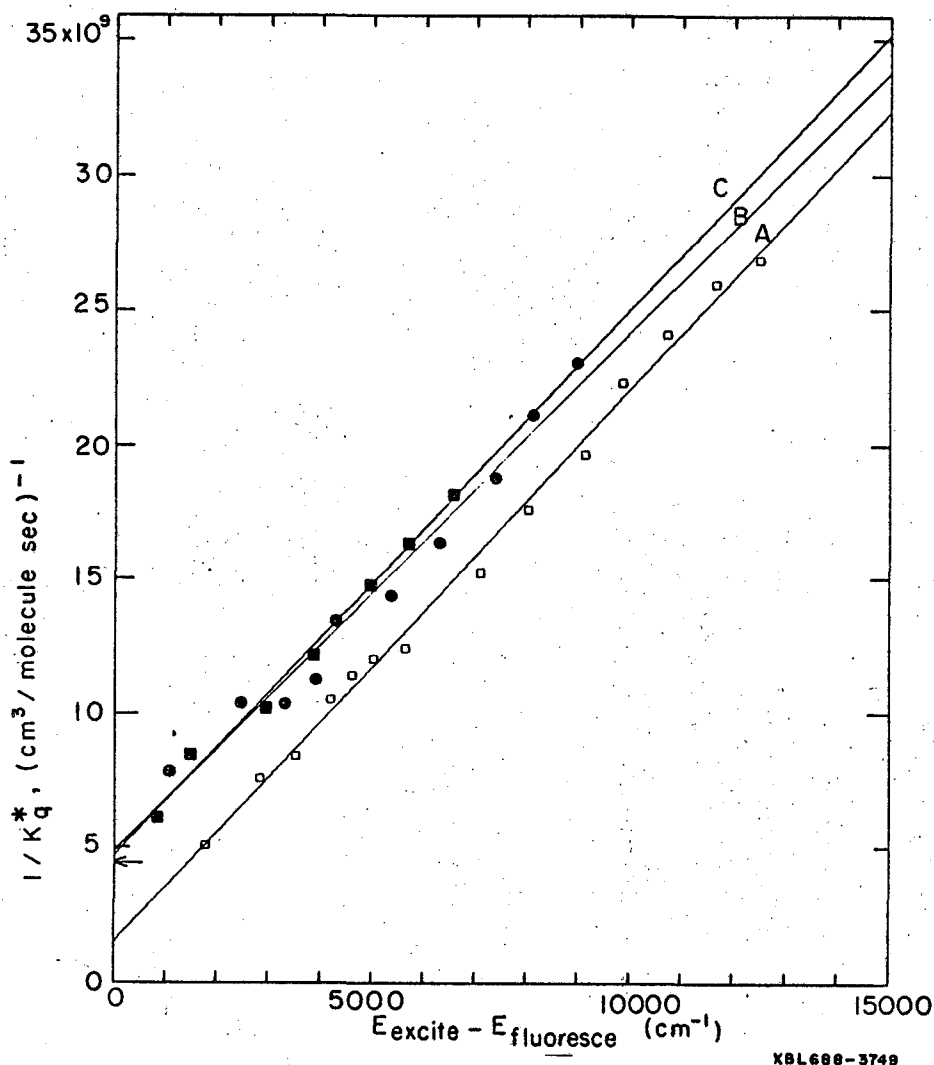


Fig. 13. Energy transfer in excited  $\text{NO}_2$ . The inverses of the high pressure limiting values of the slopes of Stern-Volmer lifetime graphs are plotted as a function of the energy difference between excitation and observation. Linear least squares fits to the data are also given. Arrow on ordinate indicates the inverse of the gas kinetic rate constant.

Open squares, A: Excitation at 4000 Å or  $25000 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

Closed circles, B: Excitation at 4300 Å or  $23260 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

Closed squares, C: Excitation at 4800 Å or  $20830 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

Table IX. Energy transfer rate constants, probabilities per gas kinetic collision, and efficiencies, as computed from high pressure data

| Excitation<br>wavelength<br>A | $k_t(\Delta\mathcal{E}=0)$<br>$\text{cm}^3/\text{molec sec}$ | $P^{(a)}$      | $\mathcal{E}_c^{(b)}$<br>$\text{cm}^{-1}$ | $\mathcal{E}_c^{(c)}$<br>$\text{cm}^{-1}$ |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 4000                          | $(6.5 \pm 2.7^{(d)}) \times 10^{-10}$                        | $2.9 \pm 1.2$  | $740 \pm 340$                             | $2120 \pm 85$                             |
| 4300                          | $(2.02 \pm 0.57) \times 10^{-10}$                            | $0.89 \pm .22$ | $2550 \pm 900$                            | $2270 \pm 260$                            |
| 4800                          | $(2.08 \pm 0.33) \times 10^{-10}$                            | $0.91 \pm .14$ | $2400 \pm 600$                            | $2150 \pm 190$                            |

<sup>a</sup> Probabilities are computed from rate constant for gas kinetic collisions,  $2.28 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3/\text{molec sec}$ , derived from collision diameter  $3.73 \times 10^{-8} \text{ cm}$  (Ref. 86).

<sup>b</sup> Computed from  $k_t(\Delta\mathcal{E}=0)$  (column 2)

<sup>c</sup> Computed per gas kinetic collision

<sup>d</sup> Errors represent two standard deviations

and that the energy transfer per collision is approximately  $2300 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

At this point we wish to review the assumptions that have gone into the estimation of the efficiency per collision.

1) In the derivation of the expression for  $k_{qk}^*$  (Appendix B) we specifically neglected the possibility of "back-up" transitions. The occurrence of such transitions to any large degree would have the effect of reducing the apparent  $k_{qk}^*$  at small  $\Delta\epsilon$ , i.e., increasing the slope in Fig. 13, and decreasing the apparent efficiency. In view of the direction of this error and the magnitude of the energy per step compared to thermal energy  $kT$ , the neglect of "back-up" transitions seems justified.

2) In the interpretation of  $k_{qk}/k_{qk}^*$  as a measure of  $\langle n \rangle$  the number of states leading to state  $k$ , we specifically assumed that all microscopic quenching constants were identical. Any major trend in the relative magnitude of  $k_{qk}$  as a function of energy will distort this interpretation. However, as noted above, the results at 4300 and 4800 Å seem to indicate an approximate constancy of  $k_{qk}$ .

3) We have assumed a step-ladder model for energy transfer; as shown by Rabinovitch et al.,<sup>10</sup> the assumption of more realistic statistical models of energy transfer may change the interpretation of efficiencies in chemical activation studies by a factor of approximately two. The corresponding analysis for fluorescence kinetics has not been carried out.

4) The assumption was made that  $\Delta\epsilon_{\text{molecules}} = \Delta\epsilon_{\text{fluorescence}}$ . The experimental data are a measure of  $\Delta\epsilon_{\text{fluorescence}}$ . If, for some reason, the fluorescence spectra of energy transfer states are red shifted by amounts much greater than the energy difference of the collision, then

this effect will contribute to the apparent energy transfer efficiency. Such a phenomenon might be expected if the originally populated states were qualitatively different from the energy transfer states (as in the case of collision induced internal conversion). However, for the reasons given in Sec. B, this possibility is considered unlikely. Further, the slope of  $1/k_{qk}^*$  is constant over a range that corresponds to  $\Delta\langle n \rangle$  as high as 4 (excitation at 4000 Å). This linearity would require an interpretation in which successively populated states had additional amounts of intra-molecular red shifting. As a part of this assumption the population distributions were assumed to be strongly weighted toward the lower energies. If this effect were not so great as assumed, the true values of the efficiency might be as much as 30% less than those we have calculated. The ultimate resolution of this question will have to await experiments in which the spectroscopy is resolved and analyzed.

No attempt was made to interpret the energy transfer data in terms of specific quantum transitions in the upper state, since knowledge of the spectroscopic constants is not sufficiently refined to allow this. The magnitudes of the vibrational quanta of the upper state are not known, with the exception of  $\nu_2$ . Douglas and Huber<sup>42</sup> have assigned  $880 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  to this frequency if the upper state is bent in the equilibrium conformation; if the upper state is linear this frequency corresponds to  $2\nu_2$ .

The origin of the electronic transition has been placed between the limits  $11500\text{-}15500 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  from the magnitude of the isotope shift of the absorption spectrum.<sup>42</sup> If we take these limits and we assume that the vibrational and electronic energies are separable, then the vibrational

energies are 9500 to 13500  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  for excitation at 4000 Å, and 5300 to 9300  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  for excitation at 4800 Å; the vibrational energy transferred per collision is thus a very significant fraction of the total vibrational energy. However, in view of the mixing of electronic states which results from the vibrational motion, it may be more appropriate to consider the effective vibrational energy to be considerably greater than these estimates, approaching the total excitation above the lowest vibrational level of the ground state (21000 to 25000  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ). With this interpretation the energy transferred per collision would be the order of ten percent of the total vibrational energy of the molecule.

D. Comparison with Other Studies of Inter-Molecular Energy Transfer

The present data on energy transfer fit into a developing picture that energy rich molecules are collisionally deactivated by heat bath molecules with large cross-sections and/or high efficiencies (energy per collision) as compared to the low effective cross-sections in diatomic and small polyatomic molecules in low vibrational levels of the ground state.<sup>7,8,11,15</sup> These results are consistent with the strong collision assumptions of theories of unimolecular reactions,<sup>73</sup> but are in contradiction to the predictions of Mahan,<sup>74</sup> based on an extrapolation of energy transfer theories developed for low energy vibrational transitions, that such cross-sections and energies should be quite small (deactivation probabilities the order of 0.1 and energies per collision the order of 10  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ). In this discussion we shall consider the results of energy transfer studies on highly excited molecules and review briefly the methods used in these investigations. Of most significance here are fluorescence studies and chemical activation studies.

There are no other direct measurements of vibrational energy transfer in highly excited tri-atomic molecules with which to compare the results of the present work. In a dc study of  $\text{SO}_2$  fluorescence Mettee<sup>69</sup> has observed vibrational relaxation in the  $\tilde{A}^1\text{B}_1$  state but data were not available for the quantitative evaluation of energy transfer rate constants; the relaxation appeared to take place with high probability similarly to the present observations on  $\text{NO}_2$ .

A prototype fluorescence study of energy transfer in a diatomic molecule is that of Steinfeld and Klemperer<sup>14a</sup> on  $\text{I}_2$  excited to the  $v'$  25 level of the  $\text{B}^3\Pi_{\text{Ou}+}$  state. This study was not time resolved; time normalization was obtained from independent lifetime measurements.<sup>75</sup> Because the observation was spectrally resolved it was possible to obtain relative rate constants into specific transfer states for both rotational and vibrational energy transfer. The probabilities obtained for single quantum vibrational energy transfer with various collision partners (0.1 to 0.6 per collision) were much greater than probabilities for such energy transfer in low levels of ground state  $\text{I}_2$ .<sup>76</sup> Probabilities per collision for two quantum transitions were also relatively large, approximately one-fifth as great as for single quantum transitions.

Existing theories of energy transfer were found to be inadequate when applied to the calculation of the vibrational-translational energy transfer probabilities for collisions of the highly excited  $\text{I}_2$  molecules with rare gas molecules.<sup>14b</sup> Since the collision probabilities were large, simple perturbation theory broke down and led to over-estimation and non-conservation of these probabilities. On the other hand, quantum mechanical calculations, based on the method of Schwartz, Slawsky, and Herzfeld,<sup>7</sup>

tended to underestimate the collisional probabilities, and also failed to reproduce the observed dependence on the reduced mass of the collision pair.

With respect to polyatomic molecules, a very important series of investigations in the experimental verification of highly efficient collisional energy transfer was that of Neporent<sup>77</sup> and of Boudart and Dubois<sup>78</sup> on the fluorescence stabilization of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine. These studies were also not time resolved; the first order, pressure independent lifetime upon which the calculations of efficiencies were based was the rate constant for internal conversion to a non-fluorescent state. It was possible to obtain relative values for this rate constant, which is a strong function of the vibrational energy of the molecule, from the temperature dependence of the paramagnetic quenching of the fluorescence by  $O_2$ . The absolute magnitude of the internal conversion rate constant was fixed by the assumption of unit efficiency for gas kinetic collisions in the oxygen quenching.

Energy transfer determinations were made for several M gas identities. The relative amounts of energy transfer per gas kinetic collision were determined experimentally from the slope of a Stern-Volmer like plot. This slope was a function of the energy transfer since the internal conversion rate constant was a strong function of the vibrational energy. From the analysis of Neporent's and their own data, Boudart and Dubois found values for energy transfer per collision ranging from  $70 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $H_2$ , He) to  $1690 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $n-C_5H_{14}$ ) for vibrational energy of the excited molecule equal to  $10200 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The energy transfer per collision increased as the energy of vibration increased but decreased as the temperature was increased.

The results of these and other large-molecule studies have been reviewed by Stevens.<sup>17</sup>

Schlag and coworkers<sup>79,80</sup> have recently given preliminary reports of direct measurements by the phase-shift technique of energy transfer studies from  $\beta$ -naphthylamine fluorescence with propane and propene as collision partners. The total cross sections for removal of vibrational energy were 0.04 to 0.13 times gas kinetic. The amount of energy transfer per collision was not reported.

Stockburger<sup>81</sup> has obtained results on energy transfer in naphthalene that are qualitatively different from those of Boudart and Dubois. Naphthalene was excited to a high vibrational level ( $\sim 8000 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) in an excited electronic state which exhibited collisionally induced vibrational deactivation but apparently did not suffer electronic quenching. From the degree of population in the ground vibrational level as a function of M gas pressure it was possible to calculate the energy transfer efficiency per gas kinetic collision using lifetime values for fluorescence determined independently. The values obtained ranged from  $6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (He) to  $220 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $n\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{14}$ ).

We now consider the results of some chemical activation studies. Rabinovitch and coworkers<sup>10</sup> have studied several such systems to obtain data on energy transfer from the pressure dependence of the relative rates of competing chemical reactions. Typically the first order rate constant to which the rates of collisional processes are compared is the decomposition of the activated species. The efficiency of collisions in deactivating this species so that the first order process does not occur is obtained by a Stern-Volmer like analysis of the relative yields

of the two reactions.

A prototype study is that of sec-butyl- $d_1$  radical excited by the addition of D atom to cis-butene-2.<sup>82</sup> The first order decomposition rate was estimated by the method of direct counting of the density of vibrational levels.<sup>83</sup> The data were analyzed in a manner that is equivalent to examination of Stern-Volmer data for curvature. The analysis allows an estimation of the number of collisions responsible for deactivating the molecule. From the absence of curvature it was shown that the parent molecule is capable of removing 8-12 kcal ( $2800-4200\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) in a single collision. In other studies based upon an analysis of the curvature in "quenching" graphs it was possible to set limits on the energy transfer per collision  $\mathcal{E}_c$  (efficiencies) and upon the cross sections of the collision (probabilities). The exact values of  $\mathcal{E}_c$  were dependent on the model used for the analysis, but model-to-model the differences were within a factor of two. For sec-butyl radicals ( $E = 14000\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) rare gases and diatomic molecules exhibited  $\mathcal{E}_c$  from 900 to  $1200\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ; polyatomic molecules were capable of removing at least  $3000\text{ cm}^{-1}$  per collision. Similar studies with excited cyclopropane ( $E = 35000\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) showed  $\mathcal{E}_c$  values ranging from 2000 (He, Ne, Ar) to  $4000\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $C_2H_4$ ).<sup>84</sup> In general in these studies the data indicated a cross-section of the order of gas kinetic, but occasionally a lower value was indicated.

E. Considerations Concerning the Dependence of Energy Transfer Rates on the Identity of the Collision Partner

In the various studies of energy transfer from polyatomic molecules the results have tended to show that the efficiency  $\mathcal{E}_c$  (energy transfer per collision) where measured, or the product of efficiency times the probability of deactivation per collision increases with increasing complexity of collision partner M. (See preceding section.) If M is monatomic then only vibration  $\rightarrow$  translation processes may take place. If M is diatomic or polyatomic then vibration  $\rightarrow$  rotation and vibration  $\rightarrow$  vibration processes may also take place, and the existence of these other possible modes of energy transfer may account for the increased efficiencies of polyatomic collision partners.

In their study of quenching of NO<sub>2</sub> fluorescence Myers, Silver, and Kaufman<sup>19</sup> noted an increase in the apparent quenching rate constant with molecular complexity. Since the present work has been able to provide a much more detailed picture of the energy transfer processes in excited NO<sub>2</sub> these studies are being extended to additional collision partners in order to obtain relative and absolute efficiencies for other M gas identities.

The question also arises whether NO<sub>2</sub> plays a special role as an energy transfer partner with excited NO<sub>2</sub> because of the identity of the species, and the possible resonant phenomena that may be associated with NO<sub>2</sub>-NO<sub>2</sub> collisions and also because of the existence of a stable dimer.

An answer to this question may be obtained from the data of MSK (Table X) on the relative (per collision) quenching efficiencies of M gas partners. Since the identity of the quantum states observed will be a

Table X. Relative quenching cross sections as a function of collision partner

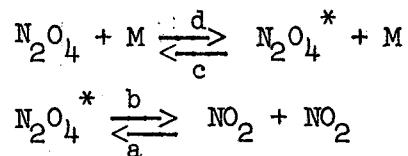
| Quenching gas<br>M | $k_f/k_q$<br>torr <sup>-1</sup> | P, relative<br>to NO <sub>2</sub> = 1 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| He                 | 29                              | 0.17                                  |
| Ar                 | 30                              | 0.33                                  |
| N <sub>2</sub>     | 44                              | 0.42                                  |
| O <sub>2</sub>     | 48                              | 0.54                                  |
| H <sub>2</sub>     | 62                              | 0.25                                  |
| NO                 | 82                              | 0.83                                  |
| CH <sub>4</sub>    | 82                              | 0.67                                  |
| N <sub>2</sub> O   | 91                              | 1.00                                  |
| NO <sub>2</sub>    | 100                             | (1.00)                                |
| CO <sub>2</sub>    | 105                             | 1.13                                  |
| SF <sub>6</sub>    | 155                             | 1.46                                  |
| CF <sub>4</sub>    | 160                             | 1.63                                  |
| H <sub>2</sub> O   | 280                             | 2.00                                  |

Data are from Myers, Silver, and Kaufman (Ref. 19). Values of  $k_f/k_q$  are experimental values of quenching ratio. Values of P have been computed per collision, relative to NO<sub>2</sub> = 1. Excitation wavelength was 4358 Å.

function of the spectral sensitivity of the detector, and since the apparent dc quenching ratio will be a function of the states observed, the values given in Table X can only be taken as having (at best) relative significance. However, it may still be inferred that  $\text{NO}_2$  as a collision partner does not play a role which is significantly different from that of collision partners of comparable complexity.

In the experiments conducted with spectral resolution of the fluorescence MSK used Ar as well as  $\text{NO}_2$  as a collision partner. While the magnitudes of the quenching ratios varied by a factor of three, the quenching ratios of Ar remained constant relative to those of  $\text{NO}_2$ .

As an additional examination of a possible special role of  $\text{NO}_2$  as a collision partner, a calculation was made of the probability of complex formation in binary collisions of ground state  $\text{NO}_2$  molecules. This calculation was made using data on the unimolecular decomposition of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ . This reaction may be considered in terms of the elementary processes:



where  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4^*$  denotes an excited complex with energy sufficient for dissociation. The observed rate for decomposition is given (at the high pressure limit) by:

$$\text{Rate} = k_{\text{decomp}} (\text{N}_2\text{O}_4) = \frac{db}{c} (\text{N}_2\text{O}_4) .$$

The equilibrium constant K for this reaction is given by

$$K = \frac{db}{ac} .$$

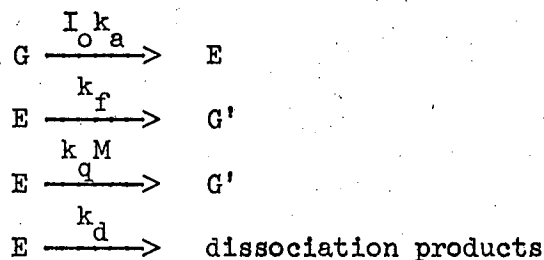
Consequently,  $a$ , the rate constant for complex formation may be obtained by

$$a = k_{\text{decomp}}/K$$

The data of Carrington and Davidson<sup>85</sup> for the dissociation constant and Verhoek and Daniels<sup>49</sup> for the equilibrium constant were used; the value for  $a$  which was obtained was  $8.6 \times 10^{-13}$  cm<sup>3</sup>/molec sec. Since the observed energy transfer rate constants were of the order of gas kinetic ( $2.3 \times 10^{-10}$ ), it was concluded that N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> complex formation did not play a special role in the energy transfer process.

#### F. Fluorescence Near the Dissociation Limit and the Mechanism of Dissociation

It was observed that the fluorescence lifetime remained relatively constant ( $\pm 25\%$ ) as the excitation was swept through the dissociation threshold ( $\approx 3980$  Å) whereas the apparent quantum yield for fluorescence,  $\Phi_f$ , decreased by a factor of approximately 4000. From this we may assert that there are two sets of excited molecules present; one set fluoresces and does not dissociate; the other dissociates and does not fluoresce. This assertion may be proved by assuming the contrary mechanism and showing that this leads to a contradiction with the observations:



The rate constant for dissociation  $k_d$  is zero below an energy threshold and non-zero above this threshold. From this mechanism we may write

$$\tau = (k_f + k_d + k_q M)^{-1}$$

$$\Phi_f = k_f / (k_f + k_d + k_q M)$$

We now define the quantities  $y_\Phi$  and  $y_\tau$  as the ratios in quantum yields and lifetimes, respectively, for excitation at energies greater than and less than the dissociation threshold:

$$y_\Phi = \Phi_f \text{ above threshold} / \Phi_f \text{ below threshold}$$

$$y_\tau = \tau \text{ above threshold} / \tau \text{ below threshold}$$

It was observed experimentally that  $y_\Phi \ll 1$ ; consequently  $k_d \ll (k_f + k_q M)$ . The assumed mechanism requires that  $y_\Phi = y_\tau$ . Therefore this mechanism must be rejected. Further, if there is a significant proportion of the fluorescence coming from molecules which are capable of both fluorescence and dissociation, the overall observed lifetime will be correspondingly reduced. Therefore the greatest part of the observed fluorescence for excitation energies in the threshold region must be from molecules which cannot dissociate. The remaining excited molecules must dissociate at a rate much greater than the fluorescence rate. Thus the assertion of two sets of excited molecules is proved.

We now wish to consider the nature of these two different sets of states. Certainly, if there are two different electronic states involved as proposed by Pitts, et al.,<sup>87</sup> the kinetic mechanism will be supported. However, this mechanism requires that the absorption coefficient for the

lower, non-dissociative state vanish rather sharply and the dissociative state begin at the threshold at the same value to continue the smooth total absorption curve (Fig. 1). Alternately, we may explain the observed behavior by assuming that the two sets of states are within the same electronic state. Those states which are capable of dissociating do so in a time so short compared to the fluorescence lifetime that they make no contribution to the fluorescence intensity. Those states which are observed in fluorescence are not capable of dissociating (presumably because they lack sufficient energy). The fluorescence observed with excitation at 3950 Å is all due to molecules of energy less than required for dissociation, excited by light in the low energy "tail" of the excitation band pass.

With this interpretation we may consider the results of Table V as a measure of the dissociation threshold of  $\text{NO}_2$ . This may be set at 3980 Å with tolerance limits of  $\pm 30$  Å due to the width of the excitation source, and the smearing of the threshold because of hot ground state molecules. This is in good agreement with determinations of this dissociation limit by other means, Table XI.

This aspect of the present work was not undertaken as an attempt to obtain a better value for this dissociation limit but to confirm the mechanism of dissociation, namely that molecules that are capable of dissociating do not fluoresce. This result is strongly indicated by the results of the predissociation study of Douglas and Huber,<sup>42</sup> who found no unbroadened lines (in absorption) at higher energies than  $25125 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . A rate constant for dissociation may be estimated from the width of the broadened absorption line by uncertainty considerations. Douglas and Huber

Table XI. Dissociation of  $\text{NO}_2$  to  $\text{O}$  ( $^3\text{P}$ )  
and  $\text{NO}$  ( $^2\Pi$ )

| Energy $\text{cm}^{-1}$ | Method                                                                                                | Reference    |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 25105±10                | Thermodynamics:<br>$\text{NO}_2 = \text{NO} + 1/2 \text{O}_2$<br>$\text{NO}, \text{O}_2$ dissociation | a<br>b       |
| 25112±20                | Break-off in magnetic rotation<br>spectrum                                                            | c            |
| 25125±7                 | Predissociation in absorption;<br>last unbroadened line                                               | d            |
| 25157±20                | Break off in $\text{NO} + \text{O}$ luminescence<br>spectrum                                          | e            |
| 25146±70                | Quantum yield for dissociation,<br>4047Å photolysis                                                   | f            |
| 25160±500               | Break off in luminescence from<br>shock heated $\text{NO}_2$                                          | g,h          |
| 25125±120               | Break off in fluorescence quantum<br>yield                                                            | present work |

- a. Ref. 91  
b. Ref. 90  
c. Ref. 92  
d. Ref. 42  
e. Ref. 29; see also Ref. 93, p. 60  
f. Ref. 87  
g. Ref. 93  
h. Ref. 94

do not state the width of observed predissociated absorption lines.

However, a lower limit to this width may be set by the Doppler width of a line.

$$\Delta\tilde{\nu} \geq \Delta\tilde{\nu}_{\text{Doppler}} = 2.8 \times 10^{-2} \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

From the reproduction of their absorption spectrum at 3910 Å an upper limit to this width may be set:

$$\Delta\tilde{\nu} \leq 1.0 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

Hence, from the uncertainty relation,

$$k_d = 1/\tau_d \approx \Delta\nu = c\Delta\tilde{\nu}$$

We may set limits on the value of the rate constant for dissociation,  $k_d$ :

$$8 \times 10^8 \text{ sec}^{-1} \lesssim k_d \lesssim 3 \times 10^{10} \text{ sec}^{-1}$$

Doppler width      Doppler width  $\lesssim 1/\tau \lesssim$  Uncertainty width

These limits may be compared with the value for  $k_d$  estimated by the technique of Marcus and Rice.<sup>83</sup> From lack of knowledge of the frequencies of the excited state of  $\text{NO}_2$  this calculation was based on the ground state frequencies of the molecule,<sup>88</sup> and assumed a bent configuration ( $s = 3$ ).

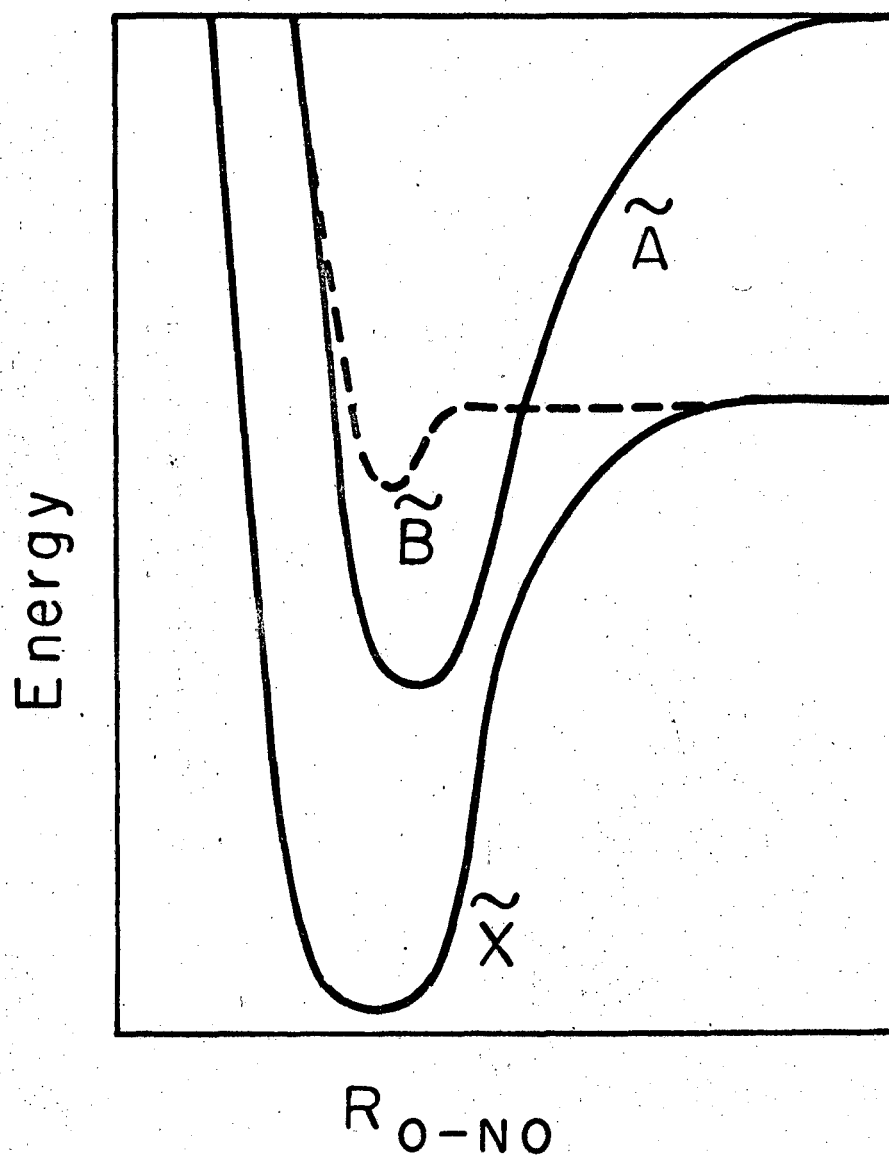
For an assumed electronic energy of the excited state of  $13500 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see Sec. C) and for molecular excitation  $200 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  greater than the dissociation energy, the value computed was  $k_d = 5 \times 10^{10} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ , which is in close agreement with the limits estimated above.

In conclusion, the several estimates of  $k_d$  have given values which are five to seven orders of magnitude greater than the measured fluorescence rate constant,  $1.6 \times 10^4 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ . Virtually every molecule which is energetically

capable of dissociation will dissociate and consequently will not contribute to the observed fluorescence intensity or lifetime; the fluorescence quantum efficiency will have the approximate limits  $(0.5-20) \times 10^{-6}$ . This interpretation is in agreement with the interpretation of  $\text{NO}_2$  photolysis which has been given by Ford and Jaffe<sup>89</sup> that dissociation takes place with unit quantum efficiency at energies greater than the dissociation energy.

The discussion thus far has not accounted for the intra-molecular mechanism whereby the excited molecule dissociates; the fact that the electronic absorption to the  $^2B_1$  state extends far beyond the dissociation limit has given additional support to interpretations of the  $\text{NO}_2$  photolysis and fluorescence kinetics as requiring an additional electronic state. Figure 14 shows a set of pseudo-diatomic molecule potential energy curves that may be taken as representative of curves used in these interpretations.<sup>29,87</sup> State  $\tilde{A}$  is responsible for the electronic absorption; it is drawn as extending well above the dissociation limit to account for absorption at these energies.  $\tilde{B}$  is required to account for predissociation, and its presence is used to explain the anomalously long fluorescence lifetime by an internal conversion mechanism.

A diagram such as this is misleading, however, because it excludes the possibility of an alternate mechanism for predissociation, namely predissociation by vibration.<sup>46d</sup> This mechanism is not available in diatomic molecules, which have only one mode of vibration. This mechanism is of particular importance in the dissociation of symmetric molecules. Because of the  $C_2$  symmetry the Franck-Condon factors in absorption will be concentrated almost exclusively in the symmetric vibrations ( $\nu_1$  and



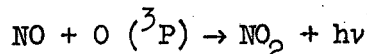
XBL 688-3762

Fig. 14. One-dimensional potential energy curves for  $\text{NO}_2$  as a pseudo-diatomic molecule.  $\tilde{A}$  is the lowest excited electronic state and is strongly connected to the ground state by an optical transition.  $\tilde{B}$  is weakly connected to  $\tilde{A}$  by a perturbation.

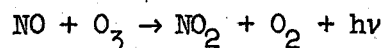
$\nu_2$ ); i.e., absorption in  $\nu_3$  is Franck-Condon forbidden. The symmetric stretch, which leads to the dissociation products  $O + N + O$ , extends to a dissociation limit  $(77500 \text{ cm}^{-1})^{90}$  which is much higher than that for dissociation into  $O + NO$ , and thus can account for vibrational structure in the absorption spectrum beyond the lower value. The dissociation into  $O + NO$  must take place by asymmetric vibrations which can be populated only by mixing of the normal modes following the excitation. This mechanism allows for predissociation without requiring the presence of an additional electronic state.

#### G. Relation of Fluorescence and Chemiluminescence Studies

The two chemiluminescent reactions



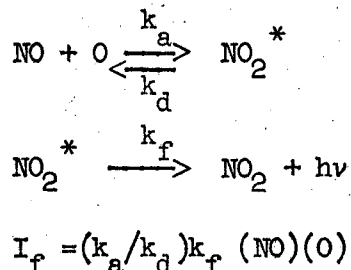
and



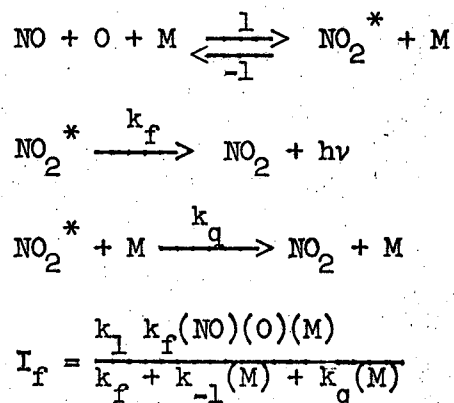
have previously been interpreted as involving the same excited electronic state of  $NO_2$  as that populated optically and observed in fluorescence.<sup>22,32</sup> These interpretations have been based on the similarity of the spectral distributions and kinetic (quenching) behavior in the three systems. Since the same electronic state participates in all systems, then information obtained from the various studies can be applied to the other studies. Particularly, fluorescence studies because of time and energy resolution, are capable of direct measurement of radiative and energy transfer (quenching) rate constants. However, the complete spectral distribution of the fluorescence has not yet been measured in a fluorescence system, whereas these distributions are available from both chemiluminescent systems.

The reaction of nitric oxide and oxygen atom (the air afterglow) has been interpreted in terms of two distinct types of mechanisms:

I. Stabilization by Radiation



II. Collisionally stabilized excited state; the simplest mechanism of this type that may be written is:



For pressures greater than 1 torr the chemiluminescent intensity has been found to obey the relation<sup>31,95,96</sup>

$$I_f = k^* (\text{NO})(\text{O})$$

This has led to the proposal of mechanism I.<sup>34-36</sup> However, this mechanism has been disputed because;

1) The value of  $k^*$  has shown somewhat of a dependence on the identity of M.<sup>95,96</sup>

2) The spectrum of the chemiluminescence has a sharp cut off at the

enthalpy of recombination (See Sec. F) and does not have a tail to thermal energies above that value.

A simple mechanism such as II can account for these observations, since at high pressures ( $k_q M + k_{-1} M \gg k_f$ ),

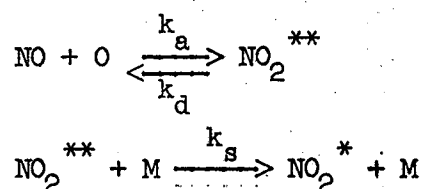
$$I_f = \frac{k_1 k_f (NO)(O)}{k_{-1} + k_q}$$

This expression has the required dependence on the total pressure  $M$ , and since reactions (1) and (q) are not detailed balance inverses,  $k^*$  might be expected to have a dependence on the identity of  $M$ .

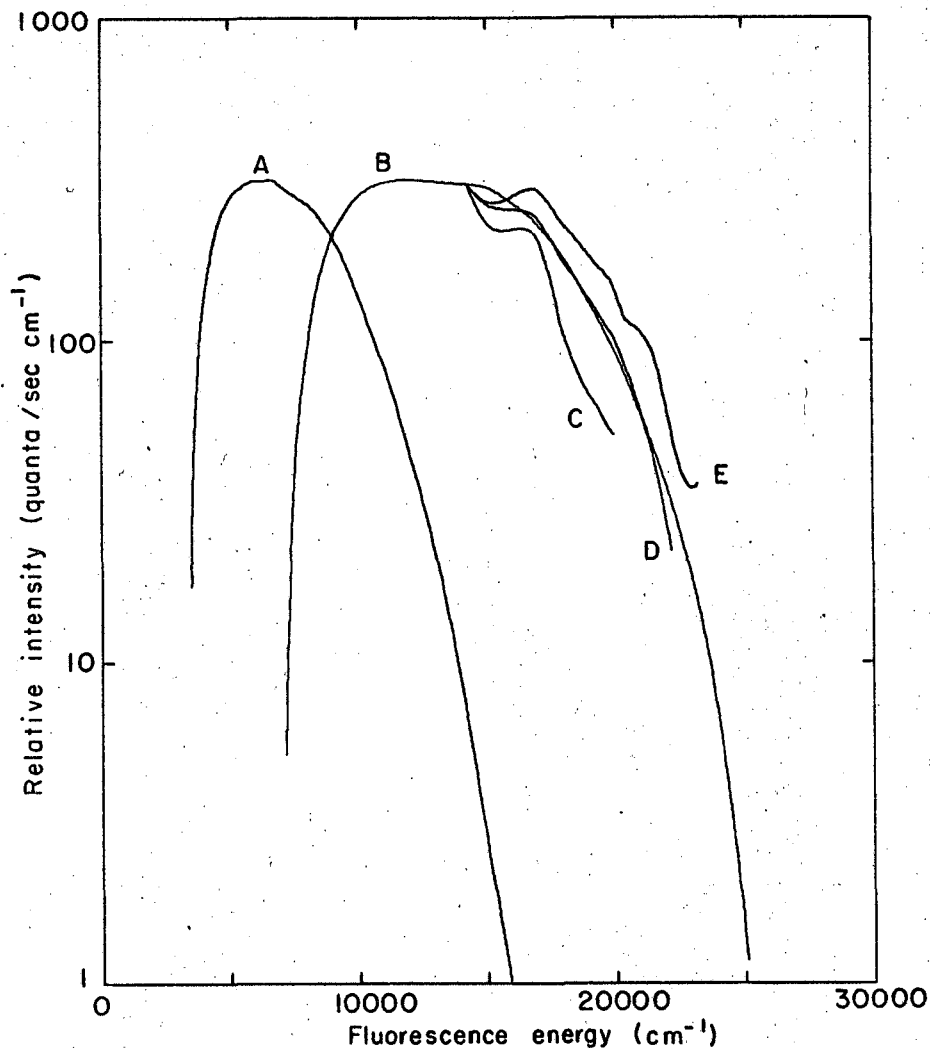
Mechanism II does predict, however, a dependence on the total pressure  $M$  at pressures less than 100 m torr; such a dependence has recently been reported.<sup>32,33</sup> The dependence may, by analogy to Stern-Volmer kinetics, be expressed as a quenching ratio  $(k_q + k_{-1})/k_f$ . The values reported are in good agreement with the fluorescence quenching data.<sup>19</sup> We should like to stress that as the Stern-Volmer mechanism is inadequate for the interpretation of fluorescence data at low pressures because of energy transfer process in the excited state, mechanism II should similarly be inadequate for the interpretation of the air afterglow at low pressures. Quenching plots --  $I_f/(NO)(O)(M)$  vs.  $(M)$  -- should not be linear and should have high pressure slope to intercept ratios which are a function of the observation wavelength. The dependence of the quenching ratio upon the observation wavelength has been observed, with lower quenching ratios at higher observation energies.<sup>32,33</sup> Mechanism II may be tested for consistency by estimation of  $k_1$  from the known value of  $k^*$ <sup>31</sup> and the quenching ratio  $k_q/k_f$ .<sup>19</sup> From these quantities  $k_1$  is computed to be  $6 \times 10^{-32}$  cm<sup>6</sup>/molecule<sup>2</sup> sec, which is in good agreement with the values

reported by Kaufman<sup>96</sup> for the overall rate constant (at high pressures) for the reaction  $\text{NO} + \text{O} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . Such a comparison is necessarily artificial since  $k_q/k_f$  is a function of observation wavelength, but suggests that a major proportion of  $\text{NO}_2^*$  formed by (1) is capable of fluorescence at sufficiently low pressure.

In Fig. 15 are given the low resolution fluorescence spectra obtained in the present experiment (high pressure limit spectra) and on the same scale the spectrum of the air afterglow,<sup>31</sup> all normalized to the same intensity at 7000 Å. While the three fluorescence distributions are generally close to the air afterglow distribution, that obtained for excitation at 4300 Å most closely approximates this distribution. We wish to speculate semi-quantitatively about the possible reason for this. If we consider the air afterglow spectrum as due principally to molecules at energies of 4300 Å or  $23300 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  rather than from molecules at  $\Delta H = 25100 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , then this energy difference of approximately  $2000 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  is equal to the energy transfer efficiency of one collision. That is, the three body reaction (1) may be thought of as two sequential two body processes



where the stabilization reaction (s) is quite analogous to the energy transfer process of the stabilized species at slightly lower energies. By virtue of this similarity a similar dependence on the identity of M might be expected. This would account for the slight dependence of  $k^*$



XBL688-3748

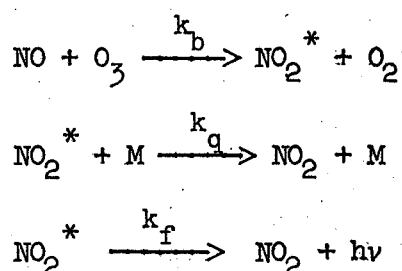
Fig. 15. Fluorescence and chemiluminescence spectra. A:  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$ ; total pressure, 5-60 mtorr; data of Ref. 21. B:  $\text{NO} + \text{O}$ ; total pressure 0.1-5 torr; data of Ref. 31. C, D, E:  $\text{NO}_2$  fluorescence spectra for excitation at 4800, 4300 and 4000 Å respectively; high pressure limit spectra ( $P > 50$  mtorr); present work. The fluorescence spectra are normalized to the  $\text{NO} + \text{O}$  spectrum at  $14270 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

on M identity, despite the widespread differences in quenching efficiencies in fluorescence experiments. Thus  $\text{CO}_2$  and Ar were equally efficient as M gases in the air afterglow reaction,<sup>96</sup> whereas  $\text{CO}_2$  is 3.5 times as efficient as Ar in fluorescence quenching.<sup>19</sup> From this mechanism we may write the complex rate constant  $k_1$  in terms of the elementary rate constants:

$$k_1 = \frac{k_a k_s}{k_d}$$

If we assume values of  $1 \times 10^{-10}$  for  $k_a$  (Ref. 2b) and  $k_s$  (M = Ar;  $k_{\text{NO}_2}$  from present experiment and  $k_{\text{Ar}}/k_{\text{NO}_2} = 0.33$ , Ref. 19) and the value  $5 \times 10^{-10} \text{ sec}^{-1}$  for  $k_d$  (see Sec. F), then we obtain  $k_1 = 20 \times 10^{-32}$ , which is in good agreement with the experimental value considering the very approximate values of rate constants assumed.

We turn now to the nitric oxide -- ozone reaction. Clough and Thrush<sup>21,22</sup> have interpreted this luminescence in terms of the mechanism



which is analogous to II above and to the Stern-Volmer mechanism of fluorescence. The emission spectrum of this system, which has been reported not to change with pressure in the range 5 to 60 m torr, is given in Fig. 15. The ratio of the values of  $\langle \tilde{\nu}^3 \rangle_{\text{F-C}}$  for the two systems ( $\approx 8$ ) is much greater than would be predicted from the relative enthalpy values of the two reactions:  $(25100/16700)^3 \approx 3.4$ ; this factor is even

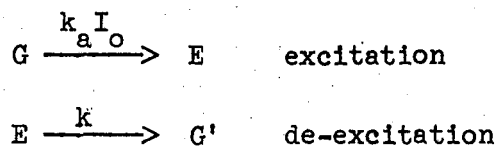
lower ( $\approx 2.6$ ) if we take the energy of  $\text{NO}_2^*$  as equal to the enthalpy plus the activation energy for the luminescence ( $18158 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ).<sup>22</sup>

Although spectra for fluorescence excited at energies in this region (5500-6000 Å) were not obtained, fluorescent lifetimes were obtained which exhibit less than the expected dependence on excitation energy. Consequently we infer that most of the  $\text{NO}_2^*$  formed in the bimolecular atom transfer reaction (b) has energy substantially lower than the enthalpy of the reaction, in distinction to the air-afterglow reaction, in which  $\text{NO}_2^*$  has energy close to the enthalpy of reaction. In the ozone reaction the oxygen molecule may be formed with significant amounts of vibrational energy, which would leave the  $\text{NO}_2^*$  with reduced energy. The high energy luminescence, which extends to  $17600 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  would have to be interpreted as coming from the tail of the distribution function of  $\text{NO}_2^*$  energies. However, the existence of a distribution of energies of  $\text{NO}_2^*$  would require that the apparent quenching be different at different observation wavelengths, in contradiction to the observations of Clough and Thrush.<sup>22</sup> The resolution of these questions will have to await further experimentation on the  $\text{NO}_2$  fluorescence excited at the lower energies corresponding to the enthalpy of the ozone reaction.

## Appendix A: Transfer Functions

In this appendix we shall develop some expressions for transfer functions between a modulated excitation source and excited states populated by the source and some general rules for the propagation of transfer functions. In all cases the discussion will be limited to linear systems. Thus we shall rule out any reactions between two excited species and also shall restrict our experiment to moderate light intensities at which the ground state is not significantly depleted. Such nonlinearities introduce components of the population at harmonics of the modulation frequency as well as a nonlinear dependence of the concentration on the intensity of the modulation source. The solution of this problem has been discussed by McGraw and Johnston.<sup>56</sup> A general expression for excited state populations in linear kinetics, developed in a somewhat different context, has been given by Gordon.<sup>97</sup>

The simplest mechanism is that of a single excited state decaying with a single lifetime, which was discussed in the text. The elementary reactions in this mechanism are:



The differential equation governing the system is:

$$\dot{\tilde{E}} = k_a \tilde{I}_o G - k \tilde{E} \quad (1)$$

where  $\tilde{I}_o = I_{dc} + I_o (e^{i\omega t})$  is the incident intensity, including the dc term. Since the differential equation (1) is linear, and we are concerned

only with the modulated concentration of E, we may drop the dc term and write  $I_0 = I_0 e^{i\omega t}$ . The solution of (1) at times long compared to  $k^{-1}$  gives<sup>98</sup>

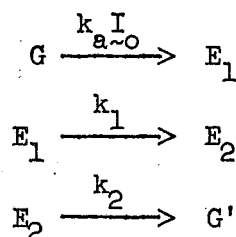
$$\tilde{E} = \frac{I_0 k_a G}{k} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k}} e^{i\omega t} = \frac{I_0 k_a G}{k} \cdot \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k}} \quad (2)$$

consequently the transfer function, which is defined as the ratio of the population at frequency  $\omega$   $E(\omega)$  to that at zero frequency  $E(0)$ , is

$$F = \frac{1}{(1 + i\omega/k)}$$

When  $\omega = 0$ ,  $F = 1$ , and the solution to (1) reduces to the steady state solution as required. The phase of the state  $E_1$  with respect to  $I_0$  is required to be in the first quadrant.

We now consider two state series kinetics.



From (2) we may immediately write

$$E_1 = \frac{I_0 G k_a}{k_1} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_1}}$$

$E_2$  is governed by the equation

$$\dot{\tilde{E}}_2 = k_1 \tilde{E}_1 - k_2 \tilde{E}_2$$

Consequently

$$E_2 = \frac{k_1 E_1}{k_2} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_2}} = \frac{I_0 G k_a}{k_2} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_1}} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_2}}$$

This result has been given previously by Birks, et al.,<sup>99</sup> and by Schlag, et al.<sup>79</sup> It has been used by Yardley and Moore<sup>15</sup> to determine the rate constants  $k_1$  and  $k_2$  in a three level system by observation of fluorescence from  $E_2$ . The result may be expressed as a product rule in transfer functions for levels excited in series (series-product rule):

$$F(E_2, G) = F(E_1, G) \cdot F(E_2, E_1)$$

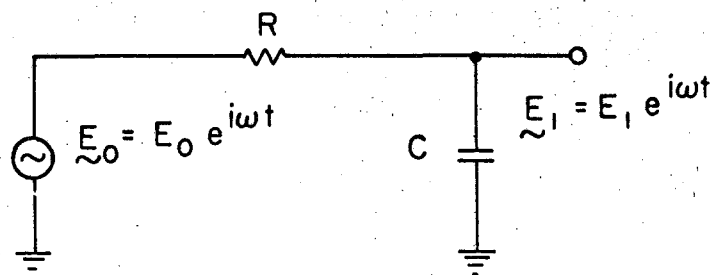
The extension to an arbitrary number of levels populated in series follows by induction. The phase lag between any two successive states is required to be between  $0^\circ$  and  $-90^\circ$ .

In the dc limit the expression for  $E_2$  reduces as required to the steady state expression:

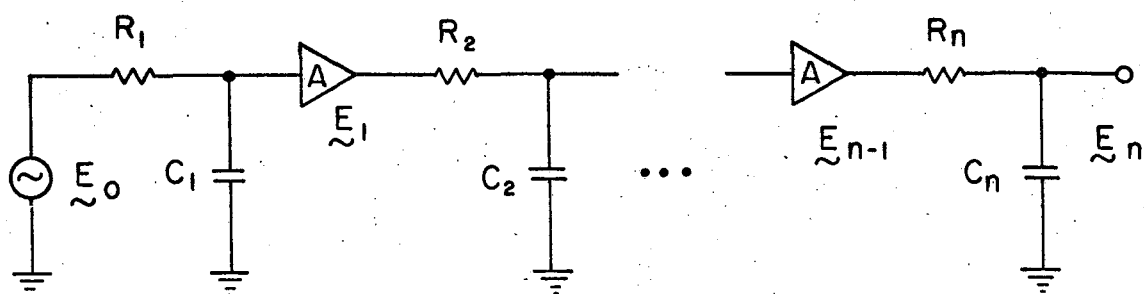
$$E_2 = \frac{I_0 G k_a}{k_2} \cdot$$

At this point it might be worthwhile to mention an analogy to ac electrical circuits, in the study of which are encountered identical differential equations to those of linear kinetics. An analogy to the single excited state system is given by a simple RC low pass filter, Fig.A-1a. The voltage response of this circuit to ac excitation at an angular frequency  $\omega$  is given by

$$E_1 = E_0 \frac{1}{1 + i\omega\tau}$$



(a)



(b)

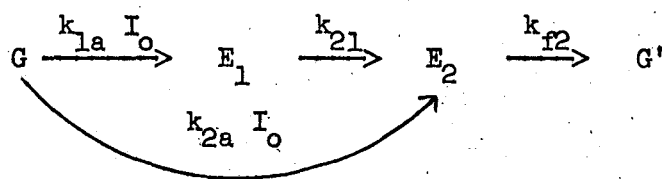
XBL688-3763

Fig. A1. Electrical Circuit analogs to fluorescence kinetics. a. Single excited state. b. States excited in series. A represents an ideal buffer amplifier to isolate successive stages.

where  $\tau = RC$  is the discharge time of the circuit in the absence of an applied voltage. The electrical circuit analogy to  $n$  state series kinetics is given by  $n$  isolated low pass filters connected in series, Fig. A-1b.

A second important result concerning fluorescence kinetics comes as a direct consequence of the linearity, namely that the contributions from two or more parallel paths are additive. There is no interaction resulting from the existence of parallel paths populating a given state. An analogous electrical circuit could be constructed by the use of voltage summing amplifiers (Fig. A-2). This result may be called the parallel-sum rule.

With these two rules we may consider the problem of cascade kinetics. Here there are two parallel paths, one of which excites the observed state ( $E_2$ ) directly, and one of which goes via an intermediate state ( $E_1$ ) which has a finite lifetime.

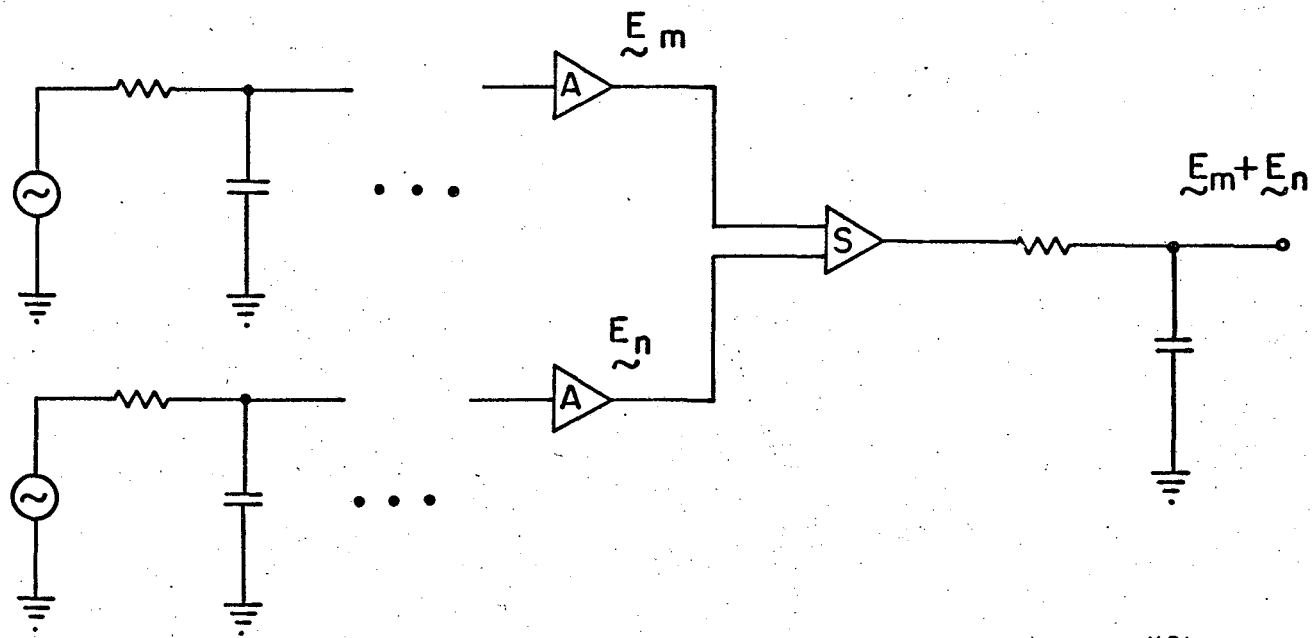


We may now write immediately

$$E_2 = \frac{I_0 G}{k_{f2}} \left( k_{1a} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_{21}}} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_{f2}}} + k_{2a} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{i\omega}{k_{f2}}} \right),$$

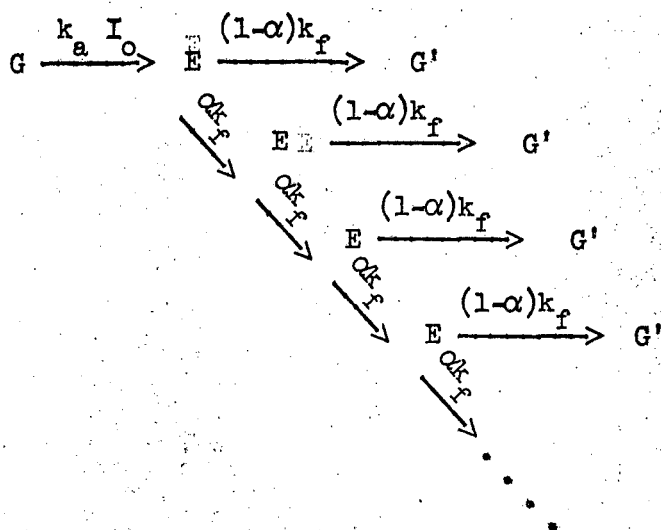
a result previously obtained by Lawrence and Savage.<sup>100</sup>

The problem of radiation trapping may be treated by summation of an infinite series.



XBL688-3774

Fig. A 2. Electrical circuit analog to the parallel mechanism in fluorescence kinetics.  
S represents an ideal voltage-summing amplifier.



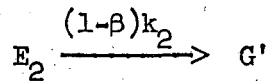
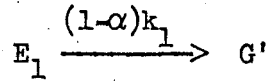
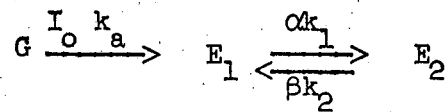
Here  $\alpha$  is the fraction of the emitted radiation that is reabsorbed by other molecules in the system. By summing contributions to E,

$$\begin{aligned}
 E &= I_0 G \frac{k_a}{k_f + i\omega} \left\{ 1 + \frac{\alpha k_f}{k_f + i\omega} + \left( \frac{\alpha k_f}{k_f + i\omega} \right)^2 + \dots \right\} \\
 &= I_0 G \frac{k_a}{k_f + i\omega} \cdot \frac{1}{1 - \frac{\alpha k_f}{k_f + i\omega}} \\
 &= I_0 G k_a \frac{1}{(1 - \alpha) k_f + i\omega}
 \end{aligned}$$

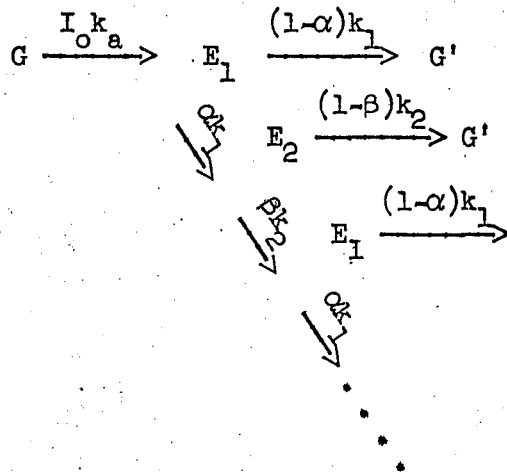
The system behaves as a single state system with its fluorescence rate constant reduced by the factor  $(1-\alpha)$ . The system has the correct dc limit:

$$E = \frac{I_0 G k_a}{(1-\alpha)k_f}$$

As a final example we consider a situation involving two coupled excited states.



Rewriting this in a form suitable for summation in an infinite series:



By direct sum,

$$E_1 = I_0 G \frac{k_a}{k_1 + i\omega} \left\{ 1 + \left( \frac{\alpha k_1}{k_2 + i\omega} \frac{\beta k_2}{k_1 + i\omega} \right) + \left( \left( \frac{\alpha k_1}{k_2 + i\omega} \frac{\beta k_2}{k_1 + i\omega} \right)^2 + \dots \right) \right\}$$

$$= I_0 G k_a \left\{ \frac{(k_2 + i\omega)}{(k_1 + i\omega)(k_2 + i\omega) - \alpha k_1 \beta k_2} \right\}$$

$$E_2 = I_0 G \frac{k_a}{k_1 + i\omega} \frac{\alpha k_1}{k_2 + i\omega} \left\{ 1 + \left( \frac{\alpha k_1}{k_2 + i\omega} \frac{\beta k_2}{k_1 + i\omega} \right) + \left( \left( \frac{\alpha k_1}{k_2 + i\omega} \frac{\beta k_2}{k_1 + i\omega} \right)^2 + \dots \right) \right\}$$

$$= I_0 k_a G \left\{ \frac{\alpha k_1}{(k_1 + i\omega)(k_2 + i\omega) - \alpha k_1 \beta k_2} \right\}$$

It is interesting to note that  $E_2$  obeys the usual phase relation to  $E_1$ , but that  $E_1$  does not have a simple relation to  $I_0$ .

At  $\omega = 0$  (dc excitation) the appropriate steady state expressions are obtained:

$$E_1 = I_0 G \frac{k_a}{k_1 (1-\alpha\beta)}$$

$$E_2 = I_0 G \frac{k_a \alpha}{k_2 (1-\alpha\beta)}$$

From these examples it may be seen that the phase shift method is a rather natural extension of steady state kinetics. The simplicity of the expressions developed is in great distinction to the expressions arising from a flash-decay experiment, in which the solution to the set of coupled differential equations depends strongly on a knowledge of the initial conditions or on the assumption (often not valid) that the duration of the flash has been sufficient to establish steady state conditions.<sup>101</sup> The simplicity results from the fact that only a single modulation frequency is involved and also that the kinetics are linear in the modulated species.

It has been observed<sup>102</sup> that the phase shift method at a single frequency does not provide a test that the fluorescent mechanism is first order in a single state (exponential decay). The reason for this is that the phase shift method probes the fluorescent system with a single frequency. This is in contrast to a sharply cut-off flash, which contains "all" frequencies, and which consequently provides a direct test for "exponentiality". The functional dependence of the transfer function on frequency may, however, be obtained directly from phase shift studies

by varying the modulation frequency, and tests of the assumed mechanism may be made in this way. Further, the frequency dependence of the transfer function may be used to elucidate the mechanism where this is not known. The analogy to electrical circuits may be carried further: The use of flash-decay methods is analogous to determining the characteristics of an unknown circuit from its time response to transient signals. The phase shift study is analogous to characterizing the circuit by its frequency response. The use of a single modulation frequency in the investigation of a chemical system where the assumed mechanism is not that of a single excited state does not invalidate the study. The frequency response of the system may be calculated for an assumed mechanism and the measurements interpreted in terms of that mechanism. However, conducting the studies at more than one modulation frequency would provide a valuable check on the assumed mechanism.

## Appendix B: High Pressure Limits in Fluorescence Kinetics

In a system of  $n$  collisionally coupled quantum states the pressure dependence of the concentrations depends, in general, on a large number (order  $n^2$ ) of rate constants. Jenkins<sup>103</sup> has given solutions for a system consisting of two excited states for steady state experiments in which one or both states are excited or observed. If the data are sufficiently precise the complete set of rate constant ratios may be evaluated by regression techniques.

In instances where a large number of quantum states are involved it is useful to develop approximations from the general expression for concentrations in order to predict or explain the pressure dependence of fluorescence lifetimes and intensities. This is readily done at high pressures by an expansion in inverse powers of the total pressure  $M$ . The development of approximate expressions is particularly necessary for the interpretation of experiments of low spectral resolution in which an observed signal is almost inevitably due to contributions from many quantum states.

In this discussion we shall assume a set of  $n$  excited states  $E_1, E_2, \dots, E_n$  populated in a series mechanism. We shall consider first the steady state or dc situation. From Appendix A we have

$$E_1 = I_0 G \frac{k_{1a}}{k_{f1} + k_{q1} M} = \frac{I_0 G}{M} \cdot \frac{k_{1a} M}{k_{f1} + k_{q1} M} \quad (1)$$

Here  $k_{1a}$  is the absorption coefficient into state  $E_1$ ;  $k_{f1}$  is the fluorescence rate constant from state  $E_1$ ; and  $k_{q1}$  is the total rate constant for collisional depopulation of state 1. For a second

generation excited state

$$E_2 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \cdot \frac{k_{1a} M}{k_{f1} + k_{q1} M} \cdot \frac{k_{21} M}{k_{f2} + k_{q2} M} \quad (2)$$

Here  $k_{21}$  is the transfer rate constant from state  $E_1$  to state  $E_2$ , a subset of  $k_{q1}$ . For a third generation excited state

$$E_3 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \cdot \frac{k_{1a} M}{k_{f1} + k_{q1} M} \cdot \frac{k_{21} M}{k_{f2} + k_{q2} M} \cdot \frac{k_{32} M}{k_{f3} + k_{q3} M} \quad (3)$$

and so on for subsequent generations of states.

More generally, a second generation state  $E_2$  may be populated by contributions from more than one first generation state, so that we have

$$E_2 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \sum_i \frac{k_{1a} M}{k_{fi} + k_{qi} M} \cdot \frac{k_{21} M}{k_{f2} + k_{q2} M} \quad (4)$$

where the summation is over all states populated directly by absorption of incident radiation. Similarly for a third generation state

$$E_3 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \sum_{ji} \frac{k_{ja} M}{k_{fj} + k_{qj} M} \cdot \frac{k_{1j} M}{k_{f1} + k_{q1} M} \cdot \frac{k_{31} M}{k_{f3} + k_{q3} M} \quad (5)$$

where the summation is over all first and second generation quantum states.

We now introduce the (very real) possibility of cascading, in which case we can no longer state that a quantum state  $E_k$  is uniquely a given number of generations removed from the initially populated state. Thus

$$E_k = \frac{I_o G}{M} \left\{ \frac{k_{ka} M}{k_{fk} + k_{qk} M} + \sum_i \frac{k_{ia} M}{k_{fi} + k_{qi} M} \cdot \frac{k_{ki} M}{k_{fk} + k_{qk} M} \right. \\ \left. + \sum_{ji} \frac{k_{ja} M}{k_{fj} + k_{qj} M} \cdot \frac{k_{ij} M}{k_{fi} + k_{qi} M} \cdot \frac{k_{kj} M}{k_{fk} + k_{qk} M} + \dots \right\} \quad (6)$$

where  $k$  is now used merely as an index and does not signify the generation of the state. The ellipsis signifies summations representing contributions to the population having greater numbers of intermediate states. It should be pointed out here that the expression (6) is still not completely general, as it neglects the possibility of "back-up" transitions. If the energy per step is sufficiently large compared to  $kT$ , this neglect is justified. This point is discussed in the text. The existence of "back-up" transitions would not affect the existence of high pressure limits (equation 7).

It is the expression (6) which we wish to take to the high pressure limit, at which  $k_{qi} M \gg k_{fi}$  for all  $i$ . At sufficiently high pressure the fluorescence rates will be negligible in all denominators in (6). Under this condition the expression reduces to

$$E_k = \frac{I_o G}{M} \left\{ \frac{k_{ka}}{k_{qk}} + \sum_i \frac{k_{ia}}{k_{qi}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qk}} + \sum_{ji} \frac{k_{ja}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qi}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qk}} + \dots \right\} \quad (7)$$

Thus at high pressures the concentrations in all quantum states have the same (inverse first order) dependence on the total pressure  $M$ . Since the spectral distribution of the fluorescence from each quantum state is a function of that state, the total fluorescence spectrum has a "high

pressure limit" in which the relative intensities at all observation wavelengths are independent of pressure. At sufficiently high pressures, for dc excitation the system of arbitrarily many quantum states will have a single quenching behavior. The inverse intensity at any wavelength will vary linearly with pressure, just as is the case with single-state (Stern-Volmer) kinetics.<sup>78</sup> The comparison with Stern-Volmer kinetics is facilitated by rewriting (7)

$$E_k = \frac{I_0 G}{k_{qk} M} \left\{ k_{ka} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \dots \right\} \quad (8)$$

If we define

$$\langle k_a \rangle_k \equiv \left\{ k_{ka} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ij}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} + \dots \right\}$$

then

$$\frac{1}{E_k} = \frac{k_{qk} M}{I_0 G \langle k_a \rangle_k} \quad (8a)$$

This is to be compared to the high pressure limit of the Stern-Volmer equation

$$\frac{1}{E_k} = \frac{k_q M}{I_0 G k_a} \quad (8b)$$

We may also consider the ratio of the high pressure limiting slope to the zero pressure intercept, or its inverse. The intercept/slope ratio, which has units of pressure, is given by

$$P_{dc}^* = \frac{\langle k_a \rangle_k}{k_{ka}} \frac{k_{fk}}{k_{qk}} \quad (9)$$

This quenching pressure is increased by the ratio  $\langle k_a \rangle_k / k_{ka}$  over that

for direct excitation into the state  $E_k$ . It should be observed that this ratio is defined only for  $k_{ka} \neq 0$ .\*

A further remark should be made at this point with reference to a low resolution experiment. At low resolution the detector does not observe the fluorescence from a single quantum state, but rather a sum of fluorescences from many states:

$$I_\lambda = \sum_k \alpha_{\lambda k} k_{fk} E_k \quad (10)$$

where  $\alpha_{\lambda k}$  takes into account the overlap of the fluorescence of the state  $E_k$  with the spectral response of the detector at wavelength  $\lambda$ . Consequently the preceding and subsequent discussion should be in terms of  $I_\lambda$  rather than  $E_k$ . This extension follows readily and does not change the conclusions which we have reached.

---

\* Further qualitative information available from dc experiments is obtained from the low pressure limit in quenching curves. A Taylor's series expansion of (6) at low pressure yields the result

$$\frac{d}{dM} \left( \frac{1}{E_k(M)} \right)_{M=0} = \frac{k_{fk}}{I_0 G k_{ka}} \left[ \frac{k_{qk}}{k_{fk}} - \sum_i \frac{k_{ia}}{k_{ka}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{fi}} \right]$$

The quantity in brackets will be positive or negative depending on whether the state  $k$  is populated at low pressures predominately by direct excitation or by energy transfer from initially excited states.

For ac excitation the analysis of the kinetic mechanism is similar.

Here

$$E_1 = I_o G \frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1} M + k_{f1} + i\omega} = \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{k_{1a} M}{k_{q1} M + k_{f1} + i\omega} \quad (11)$$

At this point we shall neglect all  $k_{f1}$  with respect to  $k_{q1} M$  so that

$$E_1 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{k_{1a} M}{k_{q1} M + i\omega} = \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{\frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1}} \left[ 1 - \frac{i\omega}{M} \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} \right) \right]}{1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q1} M} \right)^2} \quad (12)$$

Similarly,

$$E_2 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{\frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1}} \frac{k_{21}}{k_{q2}} \left[ 1 - \left( \frac{\omega}{M} \right)^2 \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} \frac{1}{k_{q2}} \right) - \frac{i\omega}{M} \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} + \frac{1}{k_{q2}} \right) \right]}{\left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q1} M} \right)^2 \right] \left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q2} M} \right)^2 \right]} \quad (13)$$

and

$$E_3 = \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1}} \frac{k_{21}}{k_{q2}} \frac{k_{32}}{k_{q3}}$$

$$\times \left\{ \frac{1 - \left( \frac{\omega}{M} \right)^2 \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1} k_{q2}} + \frac{1}{k_{q1} k_{q3}} + \frac{1}{k_{q2} k_{q3}} \right)}{\left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q1} M} \right)^2 \right] \left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q2} M} \right)^2 \right] \left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q3} M} \right)^2 \right]} + \frac{i\omega}{M} \frac{\frac{1}{k_{q1}} + \frac{1}{k_{q2}} + \frac{1}{k_{q3}} - \left( \frac{\omega}{M} \right)^2 \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} \frac{1}{k_{q2}} \frac{1}{k_{q3}} \right)}{\left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q1} M} \right)^2 \right] \left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q2} M} \right)^2 \right] \left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\omega}{k_{q3} M} \right)^2 \right]} \right\} \quad (14)$$

and so on for subsequent generations.

At this point we could follow the dc argument by constructing an arbitrary state as a sum over processes populating that state. For brevity we shall not repeat this; the generality of the discussion that immediately follows is in no way affected by this. The argument is again made that at sufficiently high pressure terms of the order of  $M^{-2}$  and lower may be neglected. This assumption is equivalent to the small angle assumption; i.e., that tangents of small angles may be added rather than the angles themselves. Under this assumption

$$\begin{aligned} E_1 &= \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1}} \left[ 1 - \frac{i\omega}{M} \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} \right) \right] \\ E_2 &= \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1}} \frac{k_{21}}{k_{q2}} \left[ 1 - \frac{i\omega}{M} \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} + \frac{1}{k_{q2}} \right) \right] \\ E_3 &= \frac{I_o G}{M} \frac{k_{1a}}{k_{q1}} \frac{k_{21}}{k_{q2}} \frac{k_{32}}{k_{q3}} \left[ 1 - \frac{i\omega}{M} \left( \frac{1}{k_{q1}} + \frac{1}{k_{q2}} + \frac{1}{k_{q3}} \right) \right] \end{aligned} \quad (15)$$

and so on. For an arbitrary state  $E_k$  the population at high pressure will be given by

$$E_k = \frac{I_o G}{k_{qk} M} \left\{ \langle k_a \rangle_k - \frac{i\omega}{M} \langle \frac{k_a}{k} \rangle_k \right\} \quad (16)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} \langle k_a / k_q \rangle_k &\equiv k_{ka} / k_{qk} + \sum_i k_{ia} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} \left( \frac{1}{k_{qi}} + \frac{1}{k_{qk}} \right) \\ &+ \sum_{ji} k_{ja} \frac{k_{ji}}{k_{qj}} \frac{k_{ki}}{k_{qi}} \left( \frac{1}{k_{qj}} + \frac{1}{k_{qi}} + \frac{1}{k_{qk}} \right) \\ &+ \dots \end{aligned}$$

For any state, at sufficiently high pressure where the assumptions made in the derivation are valid, the in-phase component of the population will have an inverse first power dependence on the total pressure and the out-of-phase component will have an inverse second power dependence. Thus, by the arguments given previously the in-phase and out-of-phase spectra will each have a high pressure limit. Further the ratio of the in-phase and out-of-phase components of the population of any quantum state will have a first order dependence on the total pressure:

$$\frac{E_k^{0^\circ}}{E_k^{-90^\circ}} = \omega^{-1} \frac{\langle k_a \rangle_k}{\langle k_a/k_q \rangle_k} M \equiv \omega^{-1} k_{qk}^* M \quad (17)$$

This expression is analogous to the limiting Stern-Volmer expression at high pressures:

$$\frac{E_1^{0^\circ}}{E_1^{-90^\circ}} = \omega^{-1} k_q M$$

However the value of the apparent quenching rate constant will differ from state to state. Nevertheless the spectrum of the ratio  $E_k^{0^\circ}/E_k^{-90^\circ}$  will vary uniformly as  $M$ . The apparent lifetimes of different states will be in constant ratios one to another and will vary as the inverse first power of the total pressure.

The quantity  $k_{qk}^*$  is directly accessible experimentally in an ac experiment in which quantum states are spectrally resolved as the limiting slope (at high pressures) of a graph of  $S_{0^\circ}/S_{-90^\circ}$ . If the spectroscopy is not resolved, then an observed signal will be an average of contributions from numerous quantum states, as given by Eq. (10).

Similarly to the dc case, we may consider the intercept/slope ratio of the ac quantity  $E_{0^\circ}/E_{-90^\circ}$ , again taking the limiting high

pressure slope. This ratio is given by

$$P_{ac}^* = k_{fk} \frac{\langle k_a/k_q \rangle_k}{\langle k_a \rangle_k} = k_{fk}/k_{qk}^* \quad (18)$$

This quantity is not required to be equal to the corresponding quantity for dc excitation (equation 9).

Thus far we have discussed Eq. (16) only in terms of the ratio of the in-phase and out-of-phase components of the population. A comparison of Eqs. (16) and (8a) shows that the in-phase intensity of the ac excited population has the same pressure dependence (at high pressures where the approximations of the derivations are valid) as the dc population. Therefore the conclusions given previously concerning the pressure dependence of the dc population will apply to the in-phase ac population. Further, since at sufficiently high pressures the out-of-phase term in Eq. (16) will be small with respect to the in-phase term, then this equivalence will be valid as well for the total ac intensity,

$$S_{ac} = (S_{0^{\circ}}^2 + S_{-90^{\circ}}^2)^{1/2}$$

and for the Stern-Volmer intensity,

$$S_{S-V} = (S_{0^{\circ}}^2 + S_{-90^{\circ}}^2)/S_{0^{\circ}}$$

A measure of this equivalence may be ascertained by the approach of the quantity  $1 + (S_{-90^{\circ}}/S_{0^{\circ}})^2$  to the high pressure limit of unity.

## Appendix C:

### Migration of Excited Molecules

Because of the long lifetime of the excited  $\text{NO}_2$  molecule the distance travelled under conditions of collision free motion by thermal molecules in their lifetime is the order of centimeters. If excited molecules are removed by wall collisions or leave the region of observation the measured values of intensity and lifetime at very low pressures will be reduced from their true values. In order to consider this effect quantitatively a model calculation was made of the magnitude of the error to be expected as a function of the size of the observed fluorescence region.

The conditions upon which the calculation was based are as follows:

- 1) The excitation takes place along an infinitely narrow line.

Such a model is a good approximation for laser excited fluorescence. For conventional excitation where the beam of exciting radiation has a cross section of finite dimensions, the infinitely narrow model can be used as a Green's function source over the excitation region.

- 2) The observation geometry is cylindrical about the line of excitation. The intensity  $I(\rho)$  is the intensity of all fluorescence at radius  $\rho$ ; i.e., the integration over  $2\pi$  for the angular distribution has been made. The integral of  $I(\rho)$  from radius  $\rho$  to  $\infty$  is also computed; this integral corresponds to the relative error in the observed fluorescence intensity resulting from observation only of the region from 0 to  $\rho$ . The analogous error quantity for the lifetime is also computed.

- 3) The Maxwell-Boltzmann velocity distribution is obeyed. The calculation was made in terms of the most probable velocity

$v_p = (2 k T / m)^{1/2}$ . Implicit here is the assumption that the exciting radiation does not select a non-Boltzmann sample of the ground state molecules. This assumption is good for excitation from a continuum source, but would be suspect for line source excitation. In the latter case a mis-match of the excitation and absorption lines would result in selective excitation of faster molecules on the tail of the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution.

- 4) The fluorescence is exponential with a single time constant  $\tau$ .
- 5) The mean free path of the molecules is large compared to the dimensions of observation and to the product  $v_p \tau$ .

Under these conditions the intensity distribution  $I(\rho)$  can be obtained from the distribution  $I(v, \rho)$  by integration over the radial velocity distribution in cylindrical coordinates  $f(v_\rho)$ . This distribution function may be obtained simply from the general Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution function by change of coordinates and integration over the coordinates  $\phi$  and  $z$ .

$$f(v_\rho) = f(v) = \frac{2v}{v_p^2} e^{-v^2/v_p^2}$$

which satisfies the normalization:

$$\int_0^\infty f(v) dv = 1$$

For a given radial velocity  $v$  we consider fluorescent intensity as a function of  $\rho$ , which will be equal to the decrease in particle flux per unit distance:

$$I(\rho) = - \frac{dN}{d\rho}$$

From the assumption of exponential decay,

$$dN = - \frac{N}{\tau} dt$$

Substituting  $d\rho/v$  for  $dt$ ,

$$\frac{dN}{d\rho} = - \frac{N}{v\tau},$$

yielding

$$N(\rho) = N(0)e^{-\rho/v\tau}$$

Hence

$$I(\rho, v) = \frac{1}{v\tau} N(0) e^{-\rho/v\tau}$$

This quantity must be integrated over the velocity distribution to yield the desired distribution function for the fluorescent intensity:

$$I(\rho) = \langle I(\rho, v) \rangle_v = \frac{2N(0)}{\tau v_p^2} \int_0^\infty e^{-(\rho/v\tau + v^2/v_p^2)} dv$$

In addition to this function we are also interested in the integral quantity

$$F(\rho) = \int_{\rho_1}^\infty I(\rho) d\rho / \int_0^\infty I(\rho) d\rho$$

that is, the fraction of the intensity that is emitted beyond a given radius  $\rho_1$ . This quantity may be obtained by integration of  $I(\rho)$  before the average over  $f(v)$  is taken.

$$\int_{\rho_1}^{\rho_2} I(\rho) d\rho = N(0) [e^{-\rho_1/v\tau} - e^{-\rho_2/v\tau}]$$

As required by normalization, for  $\rho_1 = 0$  and  $\rho_2 = \infty$  this integral takes

the values  $N(0)$ . For the limits  $\rho_1$  and  $\infty$  the value is

$$N(0) e^{-\rho_1/v\tau}$$

so that

$$F(\rho) = \frac{2}{\tau v_p^2} \int_0^\infty v e^{-(\rho_1/v\tau + v^2/v_p^2)} dv$$

This integral is formally identical to that obtained by Landau and Teller<sup>104</sup> in their consideration of energy transfer probabilities for diatomic gas molecules upon collisions. Values for both I and F may be obtained with good accuracy by use of their approximation technique; i.e., expansion of the exponent about its maximum. However, since simple techniques for computer integration of such expressions are available, an exact calculation was made.

For the purpose of this calculation the dimensionless variables V and R were defined:

$$V = v/v_p$$

$$R = \rho/\tau v_p$$

whence

$$I(R) = 2 N_0 \int_0^\infty e^{-(R/V + V^2)} dV$$

and

$$F(R) = 2 \int_0^\infty V e^{-(R/V + V^2)} dV$$

Finally, since we are interested only in the relative intensity distribution as a function of R, we may re-define I(R) by dividing by  $I(0) = \pi^{1/2} N_0$ , so that now

$$I(R) = 2/\sqrt{\pi} \int_0^\infty e^{-(R/V + V^2)} dV$$

These integrations were performed by the Romberg technique<sup>105</sup> with a required relative convergence limit of  $10^{-6}$ . The results are given in Fig. C-1.

The preceding derivation has been developed for steady state or time independent excitation and observation. The extension, in general, to the time-dependent case would be involved; however, for the case of a flash-decay experiment this extension may readily be carried out, and the conclusions will probably be quite close to those obtained for sinusoidal excitation and observation.

For a flash at time  $t = 0$ , populating excited molecules as previously at  $\rho = 0$ , the time when an excited molecule of velocity  $v$  is located at radius  $\rho$  is given by

$$T(\rho, v) = \rho/v .$$

This time  $T$  may be averaged over the observed intensity distribution to give an average observed fluorescence time lag:

$$\langle T \rangle = \frac{\langle IT \rangle}{\langle I \rangle} = \frac{\int_{\rho} \int_v I(\rho, v) T(\rho, v) f(v) dv d\rho}{\int_{\rho} \int_v I(\rho, v) f(v) dv d\rho} .$$

By substitution

$$\langle IT \rangle = \frac{2N(0)}{v_p^2 \tau} \int_{\rho_1}^{\rho_2} \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\rho}{v} e^{-(\rho/v\tau + v^2/v_p^2)} dv d\rho .$$

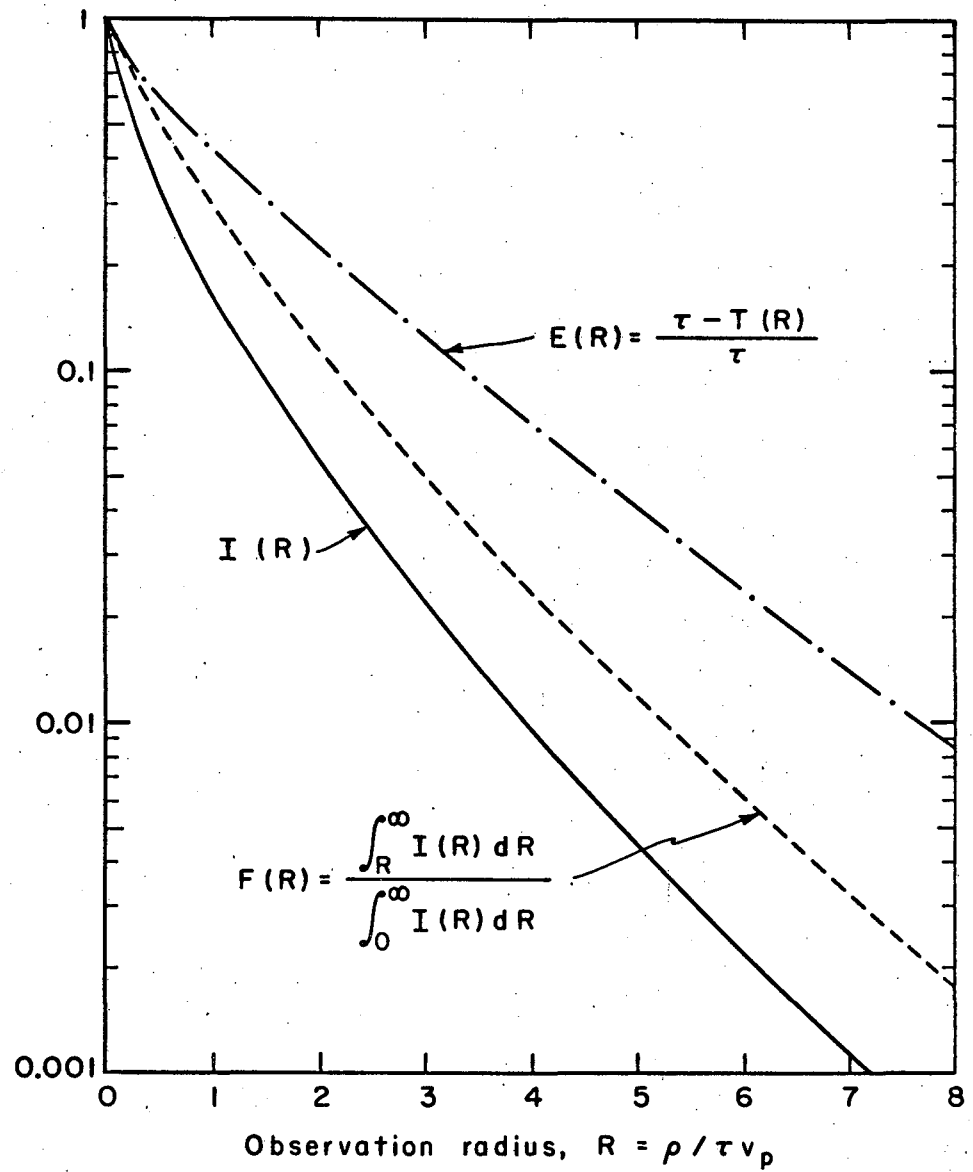
By carrying out the integration over  $\rho$

$$\langle IT \rangle_{\rho_1}^{\rho_2} = \frac{2N(0)}{v_p^2} \int_0^{\infty} (\rho_1 + v^2) e^{-(\rho_1/v\tau + v^2/v_p^2)} dv$$

- the same integral for  $\rho_2$  .

Figure C1.

Radial distribution of fluorescence intensity and lifetime in cylindrical geometry.  $R$  is a dimensionless radius equal to the radius of observation (measured from an infinitely narrow excitation line source) divided by the product of the lifetime times the most probable velocity. Curve I gives the distribution of fluorescence intensity. The integration over  $2\pi$  azimuthal distribution of molecular velocities has been included in the evaluation of I. Curve F gives the error in measured quantum yield if measurements are made only of fluorescence originating in the cylindrical volume extending to  $R$ . Curve E gives the analogous error in the measured lifetime.



XBL684-2606

Figure C1

At this point we let  $\rho_2 = \infty$ , so that the second integral vanishes. By substitution of the dimensionless variables  $V$  and  $R$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle IT \rangle_R^\infty &= N(0)\tau \left\{ 2R \int_0^\infty e^{-(R/V + V^2)} dV + 2 \int_0^\infty V e^{-(R/V + V^2)} dV \right\} \\ &= N(0)\tau \{ \sqrt{\pi} R I(R) + F(R) \}\end{aligned}$$

where  $I$  and  $F$  are the integrals which have previously been evaluated.

By way of a check we observe that  $\langle IT \rangle_0^\infty = N(0)\tau$  as required. From manipulation of the limits of integration

$$\begin{aligned}\langle IT \rangle_0^R &\equiv \langle IT \rangle_0^\infty - \langle IT \rangle_R^\infty \\ &= N(0)\tau \{ 1 - \sqrt{\pi} R I(R) - F(R) \}.\end{aligned}$$

Similarly,

$$\langle I \rangle_0^R = N(0) (1 - F(R)).$$

Hence,

$$\langle T \rangle_0^R = \tau \left\{ 1 - \frac{\sqrt{\pi} R I(R)}{1 - F(R)} \right\}$$

or

$$E(R) \equiv \frac{\tau - \langle T \rangle_0^R}{\tau} = \frac{\sqrt{\pi} R I(R)}{1 - F(R)}.$$

This quantity was computed from the values of  $I$  and  $F$  obtained previously and is also given in Fig. C-1. The lifetime error is greater than the intensity error as expected because the fluorescence at large  $R$  is weighted to the long lived molecules.

The curves  $E$  and  $F$  may be used directly to estimate the expected

error in measured lifetime or quantum yield due to the finiteness of the region of observation. Thus for  $R = 5$  the intensity measured will be decreased by 1.2% from the true intensity and the measured lifetime will be 4% too short. At  $R = 1$  the values are 30% and 43%, respectively.

In conclusion it is felt that the results of this calculation demonstrate the necessity of detecting the fluorescence at distances of several  $v_p \tau$  beyond the excitation region for precise measurements of fluorescence lifetimes and quantum yields.

#### Appendix D. Data Analysis

The purpose of this appendix is to present a discussion of the methods of handling the data from the measurements of fluorescence lifetimes and intensities as a function of pressure, and to present the original data and the results of the analysis. It was desired to present the original data in their entirety to allow for possible re-analysis.

The techniques of handling the data (least squares fitting and significance tests) were for the most part conventional and consequently are only summarized here. The least squares subroutines were standard programs available from the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory Berkeley Computer Center program library. The computations were performed on the Control Data Corporation 6600 computer.

Each set of data (data points at all pressures for a given excitation wavelength and observation filter) was fitted to four functions. The functions chosen were as follows:

- 1) A linear fit with two parameters:  $F_1(P) = A + BP$ .
- 2) A second degree polynomial fit, allowing for curvature in the data; three parameters:  $F_2(P) = A + BP + CP^2$ . The parameters were not constrained to be equal to those in the linear case.
- 3) A three parameter function allowing for curvature but having a first order dependence on P at high pressures:  $F_3(P) = A/(1+C^2P) + BP$ .
- 4) A four parameter function allowing for curvature and having a first order dependence on P at high pressures:  $F_4(P) = (A^2 + B^2P + C^2P^2)/(1 + D^2P)$ . The indicated parameters in functions 3 and 4 were squared to restrict the coefficients to positive values.

The functions 1 and 2 were capable of exact solution in the usual way. This was done by means of the subroutine package LSQPOL (Least Squares Polynomial Fit).<sup>106</sup> The functions 3 and 4 were fit by an approximate iterative technique. The program used was a modification of the LSQVMT program, which uses the VARMIT method of variable metric minimization.<sup>107</sup> In all cases the weighted error sum  $S = \sum_i w_i [Y_i(P_i) - F(P_i)]^2$  was minimized with respect to the parameters. The statistical weights  $w_i$  were inversely proportional to the estimated variance, which was obtained from the propagated variance in  $S_{0^\circ}$  and  $S_{-90^\circ}$  added to the estimated variance from other sources. In the case of measurements of  $R$  this additional variance was computed from an estimated fractional error due to uncertainty in setting the phase of  $0.01 \times (R + 1/R)$ . For intensity measurements the additional uncertainty was taken as 5%.

In addition to finding the parameters the program was also designed to compute the variance-covariance matrix  $\underline{V}$  which, in turn, allowed for the evaluation of the standard deviations in the parameters (and in any function of the parameters). For the polynomial expressions this matrix is obtained directly from the LSQPOL subroutine. For arbitrary functions such as  $F_3$  and  $F_4$  this matrix must be evaluated approximately. The function is expanded in a Taylor's series in the parameters about the function evaluated at their best value, and only the linear terms are retained. The  $\underline{V}$  matrix is then evaluated in the usual way.

The methods for obtaining the variance-covariance matrix  $\underline{V}$  have been discussed by Guest<sup>108</sup> and Wolberg,<sup>109</sup> and will be summarized here. In the case of the fit to a polynomial in the independent variable  $T$  we define the matrix  $\phi$ ,

$$\phi_{jk} = \sum_{i=1}^N w_i T_i^{j+k} \quad \begin{matrix} j = 0 \dots p \\ k = 0 \dots p \end{matrix}$$

where  $p$  is the degree of the polynomial, and  $N$  is the number of data points. The  $\tilde{V}$  matrix is then given by

$$\tilde{V} = s^2 \tilde{\phi}^{-1}$$

where  $s^2$  is the estimated variance,  $s^2 = S/(N-p-1)$ . In the case of an arbitrary fitting function  $\phi$  is given by

$$\phi_{jk} = \sum_{i=1}^N w_i G_{j,i} G_{k,i} \quad \begin{matrix} j = 1 \dots N_p \\ k = 1 \dots N_p \end{matrix}$$

where

$$G_{ji} = \left( \frac{\partial F(X_1, X_2, \dots, X_j, \dots, X_{N_p}; T_1)}{\partial X_j} \right)_{\underline{X} = \underline{X}^*}$$

Here  $N_p$  is the number of fitting parameters,  $\underline{X}$  is the vector of the parameters, and  $\underline{X}^*$  is the vector of the values of the parameters for the least squares fit.  $\tilde{V}$  is computed as above, with  $s^2 = S/(N-N_p)$ .

The usual  $F$ , or variance ratio, test was employed to determine whether the fit to the data was significantly improved by an increase in the number of parameters  $N_p$ . For any increase in  $N_p$  the error sum  $S$  will be somewhat decreased; the question that this test seeks to answer is whether this decrease is statistically significant. The use of this test is discussed by Guest.<sup>108</sup> For two different fitting functions having respectively  $N_{p1}$  and  $N_{p2}$  parameters ( $N_{p2} > N_{p1}$ ) then

$$F(N_{p2} - N_{p1}; N - N_{p2}) = \left( \frac{S_1}{S_2} - 1 \right) \times \frac{N - N_{p2}}{N_{p2} - N_{p1}} .$$

To test the significance of the improvement, tables of F (for example Table V of Fisher and Yates,<sup>110</sup>) are employed.

The choice of which of several fitted functions in the "best" fit to a set of data is inevitably a subjective one; the subjectivity may be in the determination of a required confidence level in application of the F test, or may enter into each individual decision. In the present work the latter course was chosen, although considerable reliance was placed upon the results of the F test. The criteria upon which the selections were based were:

- 1) Confidence level for improvement of  $F_2$  and  $F_3$  over  $F_1 \gtrsim 0.90$  required to reject  $F_1$ .
- 2) Confidence level of  $F_4$  over  $F_3 \gtrsim 0.90$  required to select  $F_4$  in preference to  $F_3$ .
- 3) Conventional and inverse Stern-Volmer plots were required to exhibit no irregularity in extrapolation to the zero intercept. Fits to Function  $F_2$  were thereby excluded since the limit  $F_2/P$  is infinite at infinite pressure ( $1/P = 0$ ). In no case was there any indication of such behavior in the data.

The data are presented in Table D-I. The entries in this table are as follows:

Pressure: The total  $\text{NO}_2$  pressure in millitorr.

$S_{0^\circ}$  and  $S_{-90^\circ}$ : The measured in-phase and out-of-phase intensities, normalized as discussed in Chapter II, Sec. B-3.

$I^{-1}$  and  $R^{-1}$ : The two Stern-Volmer quantities, inverse intensity and inverse intensity ratio, as defined in Chapter I, Sec. C. The intensities are given in arbitrary units proportional to quanta per  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  sec; thus intensities obtained with different filters (for the same excitation wavelength) may be directly compared. For convenience  $I^{-1}$  has been given as  $10^8/I$ .

Lifetime: The lifetime calculated directly from the measurement under the assumption of a single excited state; Eq. (I-B-5).

$E_{0^\circ}$ ,  $E_{90^\circ}$ ,  $E_I$ , and  $E_R$ : The fractional sample standard deviations associated with the measurements of the indicated quantities as determined from the variance of the raw, unaveraged readings from the counter (not presented).  $E_R$  is also the fractional error associated with the lifetime.

From the fitted functions for the quantities  $R^{-1}$  and  $I^{-1}$  the following data were included in the table, as well as the associated errors (fractional standard deviations) where applicable:

Function Type:  $F_1$ ,  $F_3$ , or  $F_4$ .

Coefficients: The parameters (or parameters squared, as appropriate to the fitting function) in order A (or  $A^2$ ), B (or  $B^2$ ),  $C^2$ ,  $D^2$ . The coefficients are given for  $R^{-1}$  and  $I^{-1}$  expressed as a function of the pressure in millitorr. The exponential format is used. Thus, for example, "E-01" signifies " $\times 10^{-1}$ ".

Intercept: The zero pressure intercept of F; for the lifetime data the zero pressure lifetime  $\tau(0) = \omega^{-1}/R^{-1}(0)$  was also computed.

Slope: The infinite pressure limit of the slope of F, in units  $\text{mtorr}^{-1}$ ; for the lifetime data this was expressed also as a rate

constant in units  $\text{cm}^3/\text{molecule sec}$ , by use of the conversion factor  $\omega/M_0$ . Here  $M_0$  is the particle density at 1 mtorr and  $296.4^\circ\text{K}$  computed under the assumption of the ideal gas law,  $3.257 \times 10^{13}$  molecules/ $\text{cm}^3$ .

Quenching ratio: The ratio of the two previous quantities in units of  $\text{mtorr}^{-1}$ . The quenching pressure is the inverse of this quantity in units of mtorr.

Variance ratio: The variance ratio of the "best" fit referred to the linear fit, where applicable; the degrees of freedom are given in the conventional notation.<sup>110</sup>

Table D-I

Data of pressure dependent studies of  $\text{NO}_2$  fluorescence kinetics. Explanations of column headings are given in the text.

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 1 |        | (23200 CM-1) |       | 13 DATA POINTS       |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                     | E(-90) | 1/R          | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| 1.05                         | 10844 | 11585  | .020                     | .012   | .936         | 4307  | 47.23                | .023 | .013 |
| 1.54                         | 11828 | 10168  | .011                     | .021   | 1.163        | 4862  | 38.01                | .024 | .018 |
| 1.59                         | 11238 | 9262   | .011                     | .019   | 1.213        | 5299  | 36.44                | .022 | .016 |
| 3.27                         | 10319 | 5848   | .007                     | .006   | 1.765        | 7335  | 25.05                | .009 | .005 |
| 4.78                         | 8135  | 3888   | .004                     | .006   | 2.092        | 10007 | 21.13                | .007 | .003 |
| 10.20                        | 4961  | 1442   | .009                     | .023   | 3.440        | 18587 | 12.85                | .025 | .008 |
| 10.20                        | 5082  | 1422   | .005                     | .017   | 3.574        | 18249 | 12.37                | .018 | .005 |
| 15.06                        | 4176  | .872   | .009                     | .018   | 4.789        | 22946 | 9.23                 | .020 | .008 |
| 15.06                        | 4009  | 874    | .010                     | .021   | 4.587        | 23812 | 9.64                 | .023 | .009 |
| 30.30                        | 2121  | 233    | .006                     | .034   | 9.103        | 46585 | 4.86                 | .035 | .006 |
| 30.30                        | 2442  | 269    | .004                     | .058   | 8.450        | 40384 | 5.23                 | .058 | .004 |
| 48.10                        | 1378  | 124    | .004                     | .055   | 11.113       | 71986 | 3.98                 | .055 | .004 |
| 48.10                        | 1432  | 93     | .002                     | .081   | 15.398       | 69539 | 2.87                 | .081 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.311E-01      2.765E-01  
4.955E-02      4.086E-02

INTERCEPT .731  
H.P. SLOPE .276 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .378 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .050  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .041  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .084

ZERO P. LIFETIME 60.47 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 19.20 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 2.64 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

2.913E+03      1.394E+03  
5.518E-02      2.317E-02

INTERCEPT .2913  
H.P. SLOPE .1394 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .478 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .055  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .023  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .071

QUENCH PRESSURE 2.09 MTORR

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 A

OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 2 (22170 CM-1)

14 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| 1.01               | 10263 | 11260  | .020 | .009   | .911  | 4421  | 48.50                | .022 | .010 |
| 1.09               | 10150 | 11892  | .022 | .012   | .854  | 4152  | 51.80                | .025 | .014 |
| 1.52               | 9534  | 9838   | .017 | .012   | .969  | 5080  | 45.62                | .021 | .012 |
| 1.54               | 9165  | 9686   | .028 | .009   | .946  | 5154  | 46.72                | .029 | .010 |
| 3.16               | 9107  | 7117   | .006 | .012   | 1.280 | 6817  | 34.55                | .013 | .009 |
| 4.77               | 8955  | 5562   | .005 | .009   | 1.610 | 8058  | 27.46                | .010 | .005 |
| 4.77               | 8377  | 5107   | .008 | .004   | 1.640 | 8703  | 26.95                | .009 | .004 |
| 4.78               | 9023  | 5546   | .007 | .007   | 1.627 | 8044  | 27.17                | .010 | .005 |
| 9.60               | 6965  | 2867   | .002 | .004   | 2.429 | 12277 | 18.20                | .004 | .002 |
| 10.20              | 6140  | 2380   | .005 | .009   | 2.580 | 14159 | 17.14                | .010 | .004 |
| 16.20              | 4971  | 1397   | .002 | .007   | 3.558 | 18644 | 12.42                | .007 | .002 |
| 30.30              | 3086  | 485    | .005 | .018   | 6.363 | 31623 | 6.95                 | .019 | .005 |
| 45.60              | 2065  | 238    | .007 | .026   | 8.676 | 47791 | 5.10                 | .027 | .007 |
| 48.10              | 1811  | 184    | .003 | .030   | 9.842 | 54654 | 4.49                 | .030 | .003 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS6.927E-01  
2.231E-021.867E-01  
2.166E-02INTERCEPT .693  
H.P. SLOPE .187 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .269 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .022  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .022  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .041ZERO P. LIFETIME 63.83 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 12.96 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 3.71 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS3.436E+03  
3.494E-029.850E+02  
2.532E-02INTERCEPT 3436  
H.P. SLOPE .985 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .287 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .035  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .025  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .054

QUENCH PRESSURE 3.49 MTORR

-151-

XBL 688-5751

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å      |              |                       | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 3 |        |                    | (21460 CM-1) |                         | 12 DATA POINTS |      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR                | S(0)         | S(-90)                | E(0)                     | E(-90) | 1/R                | 1/I          | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC    | E(R)           | E(I) |
| 1.05                              | 15909        | 17288                 | .011                     | .014   | .920               | 2882         | 48.04                   | .018           | .015 |
| 1.09                              | 18818        | 20024                 | .017                     | .003   | .940               | 2492         | 47.04                   | .017           | .003 |
| 1.54                              | 18601        | 18812                 | .011                     | .005   | .989               | 2658         | 44.71                   | .012           | .005 |
| 1.59                              | 17195        | 17358                 | .007                     | .005   | .991               | 2880         | 44.63                   | .009           | .005 |
| 3.27                              | 16517        | 12365                 | .003                     | .006   | 1.336              | 3880         | 33.10                   | .007           | .004 |
| 4.78                              | 15470        | 9718                  | .002                     | .006   | 1.592              | 4635         | 27.77                   | .006           | .004 |
| 4.78                              | 15041        | 9769                  | .004                     | .004   | 1.540              | 4676         | 28.71                   | .006           | .003 |
| 10.20                             | 11913        | 4914                  | .001                     | .004   | 2.424              | 7174         | 18.24                   | .004           | .001 |
| 15.06                             | 9120         | 2788                  | .003                     | .009   | 3.271              | 10028        | 13.51                   | .009           | .003 |
| 30.30                             | 5699         | 965                   | .003                     | .013   | 5.906              | 17058        | 7.49                    | .013           | .003 |
| 48.10                             | 3212         | 385                   | .004                     | .018   | 8.343              | 30692        | 5.30                    | .018           | .004 |
| 48.10                             | 3222         | 377                   | .003                     | .021   | 8.546              | 30617        | 5.17                    | .021           | .003 |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA    |              |                       |                          |        | FUNCTION TYPE F(1) |              |                         |                |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION |              |                       | 7.445E-01                |        | 1.686E-01          |              |                         |                |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS |              |                       | 1.467E-02                |        | 1.950E-02          |              |                         |                |      |
| INTERCEPT                         | .744         | FRACTIONAL ERROR .015 |                          |        | ZERO P. LIFETIME   |              | 59.39 MICRO SEC         |                |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                        | .169 MTORR-1 | FRACTIONAL ERROR .020 |                          |        | H.P. Q CONSTANT    |              | 11.71 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC |                |      |
| Q RATIO                           | .226 MTORR-1 | FRACTIONAL ERROR .032 |                          |        | QUENCH PRESSURE    |              | 4.42 MTORR              |                |      |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA    |              |                       |                          |        | FUNCTION TYPE F(1) |              |                         |                |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION |              |                       | 1.988E+03                |        | 5.476E+02          |              |                         |                |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS |              |                       | 4.557E-02                |        | 3.510E-02          |              |                         |                |      |
| INTERCEPT                         | 1988         | FRACTIONAL ERROR .046 |                          |        |                    |              |                         |                |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                        | 548 MTORR-1  | FRACTIONAL ERROR .035 |                          |        |                    |              |                         |                |      |
| Q RATIO                           | .275 MTORR-1 | FRACTIONAL ERROR .071 |                          |        | QUENCH PRESSURE    |              | 3.63 MTORR              |                |      |

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 4 |        | (20790 CM-1) |       | 12 DATA POINTS       |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                     | E(-90) | 1/R          | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| 1.01                         | 18087 | 21240  | .008                     | .004   | .852         | 2324  | 51.92                | .009 | .005 |
| 1.09                         | 17139 | 20016  | .007                     | .005   | .856         | 2468  | 51.63                | .009 | .006 |
| 1.52                         | 17015 | 18168  | .005                     | .001   | .937         | 2746  | 47.21                | .005 | .001 |
| 1.59                         | 16371 | 17223  | .004                     | .008   | .951         | 2899  | 46.51                | .009 | .008 |
| 3.16                         | 14866 | 12774  | .003                     | .004   | 1.164        | 3870  | 37.99                | .005 | .003 |
| 4.77                         | 14032 | 10606  | .003                     | .002   | 1.323        | 4535  | 33.42                | .004 | .002 |
| 4.78                         | 15885 | 11437  | .005                     | .005   | 1.389        | 4146  | 31.83                | .007 | .004 |
| 9.60                         | 12539 | 6120   | .001                     | .004   | 2.049        | 6441  | 21.58                | .004 | .002 |
| 16.20                        | 9225  | 3259   | .003                     | .006   | 2.831        | 9637  | 15.62                | .007 | .003 |
| 30.30                        | 6750  | 1370   | .005                     | .007   | 4.927        | 14229 | 8.97                 | .009 | .005 |
| 45.60                        | 4752  | 591    | .002                     | .016   | 7.195        | 23073 | 6.14                 | .016 | .002 |
| 48.10                        | 3940  | 544    | .003                     | .016   | 7.243        | 24906 | 6.10                 | .016 | .003 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.214E-01 1.353E-01  
1.225E-02 1.890E-02

INTERCEPT .721  
H.P. SLOPE .135 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .188 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .012  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .019  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .029

ZERO P. LIFETIME 61.29 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 9.39 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 5.33 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

2.051E+03 4.553E+02  
3.969E-02 3.493E-02

INTERCEPT 2051  
H.P. SLOPE .455 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .222 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .040  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .035  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .065

QUENCH PRESSURE 4.50 MTORR

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å      |              |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 5 (20370 CM-1) |        |       | 10 DATA POINTS   |                        |      |      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|------------------|------------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR                | S(0)         | S(-90) | E(0)                                  | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I              | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC   | E(R) | E(I) |
| 1.05                              | 17629        | 20779  | .009                                  | .018   | .848  | 2374             | 52.11                  | .020 | .021 |
| 1.54                              | 18408        | 19134  | .008                                  | .004   | .962  | 2611             | 45.95                  | .009 | .004 |
| 1.59                              | 18334        | 19297  | .009                                  | .004   | .950  | 2588             | 46.53                  | .010 | .004 |
| 3.27                              | 17974        | 15234  | .004                                  | .003   | 1.180 | 3238             | 37.47                  | .005 | .003 |
| 4.78                              | 16130        | 11801  | .003                                  | .005   | 1.367 | 4038             | 32.34                  | .006 | .004 |
| 10.20                             | 12222        | 6148   | .001                                  | .006   | 1.988 | 6530             | 22.24                  | .006 | .002 |
| 15.06                             | 11055        | 4267   | .001                                  | .016   | 2.591 | 7873             | 17.06                  | .016 | .004 |
| 30.30                             | 6713         | 1465   | .001                                  | .022   | 4.582 | 14219            | 9.65                   | .022 | .002 |
| 48.10                             | 4199         | 605    | .002                                  | .016   | 6.940 | 23331            | 6.37                   | .016 | .002 |
| 48.10                             | 4242         | 647    | .002                                  | .005   | 6.556 | 23038            | 6.74                   | .005 | .002 |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA    |              |        | FUNCTION TYPE F(1)                    |        |       |                  |                        |      |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION |              |        | 7.549E-01                             |        |       | 1.243E-01        |                        |      |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS |              |        | 1.432E-02                             |        |       | 2.105E-02        |                        |      |      |
| INTERCEPT                         | .755         |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR                      | .014   |       | ZERO P. LIFETIME | 58.56 MICRO SEC        |      |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                        | .124 MTORR-1 |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR                      | .021   |       | H.P. Q CONSTANT  | 8.63 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC |      |      |
| Q RATIO                           | .165 MTORR-1 |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR                      | .032   |       | QUENCH PRESSURE  | 6.07 MTORR             |      |      |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA    |              |        | FUNCTION TYPE F(1)                    |        |       |                  |                        |      |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION |              |        | 1.921E+03                             |        |       | 4.261E+02        |                        |      |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS |              |        | 2.743E-02                             |        |       | 2.100E-02        |                        |      |      |
| INTERCEPT                         | 1921         |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR                      | .027   |       |                  |                        |      |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                        | 426 MTORR-1  |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR                      | .021   |       |                  |                        |      |      |
| Q RATIO                           | .222 MTORR-1 |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR                      | .042   |       | QUENCH PRESSURE  | 4.51 MTORR             |      |      |

-154-

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 A

OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 6 (19960 CM-1)

14 DATA POINTS

| PRFSSUPE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| 1.05               | 16706 | 20389  | .012 | .004   | .819  | 2404  | 53.96                | .013 | .005 |
| 1.52               | 16622 | 18451  | .014 | .007   | .901  | 2695  | 49.07                | .016 | .008 |
| 1.59               | 16835 | 18574  | .013 | .005   | .906  | 2679  | 48.78                | .014 | .006 |
| 3.16               | 16083 | 15157  | .007 | .007   | 1.061 | 3293  | 41.66                | .010 | .007 |
| 4.77               | 16677 | 13114  | .006 | .005   | 1.272 | 3705  | 34.76                | .008 | .004 |
| 4.78               | 17823 | 13823  | .004 | .004   | 1.289 | 3503  | 34.29                | .006 | .003 |
| 9.60               | 14252 | 8090   | .005 | .004   | 1.762 | 5307  | 25.10                | .006 | .003 |
| 10.20              | 13409 | 6983   | .001 | .004   | 1.920 | 5867  | 23.02                | .004 | .002 |
| 16.20              | 11626 | 4414   | .003 | .009   | 2.634 | 7518  | 16.78                | .009 | .003 |
| 30.30              | 7517  | 1720   | .004 | .009   | 4.370 | 12641 | 10.12                | .010 | .004 |
| 30.30              | 8000  | 1801   | .001 | .009   | 4.442 | 11897 | 9.95                 | .009 | .001 |
| 30.30              | 8024  | 1892   | .003 | .009   | 4.241 | 11806 | 10.42                | .009 | .003 |
| 45.60              | 5324  | 871    | .001 | .016   | 6.117 | 18280 | 7.23                 | .016 | .001 |
| 48.10              | 4908  | 725    | .004 | .014   | 6.770 | 19940 | 6.53                 | .015 | .004 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS7.054E-01 1.181E-01  
1.338E-02 1.568E-02INTERCEPT .705  
H.P. SLOPE .118 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .167 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .013  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .016  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .027ZERO P. LIFETIME 62.67 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 8.20 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 5.97 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS2.094E+03 3.421E+02  
2.708E-02 2.157E-02INTERCEPT 2094  
H.P. SLOPE .342 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .163 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .027  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .022  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .043

QUENCH PRESSURE 6.12 MTORR

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 7 (19350 CM-1) |        |       |       | 12 DATA POINTS       |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                                  | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| 1.01                         | 20571 | 25483  | .009                                  | .003   | .807  | 1918  | 54.77                | .009 | .004 |
| 1.09                         | 20464 | 24989  | .006                                  | .009   | .819  | 1962  | 53.97                | .011 | .011 |
| 1.52                         | 20051 | 22046  | .009                                  | .004   | .910  | 2258  | 48.61                | .010 | .004 |
| 1.59                         | 20663 | 21744  | .007                                  | .006   | .950  | 2296  | 46.52                | .009 | .006 |
| 3.16                         | 18344 | 17213  | .004                                  | .007   | 1.065 | 2899  | 41.49                | .008 | .007 |
| 4.77                         | 18363 | 15216  | .003                                  | .005   | 1.207 | 3229  | 36.63                | .006 | .004 |
| 4.78                         | 19824 | 16223  | .003                                  | .006   | 1.222 | 3021  | 36.19                | .007 | .005 |
| 9.60                         | 16014 | 9692   | .002                                  | .002   | 1.652 | 4570  | 26.76                | .003 | .001 |
| 16.20                        | 12533 | 5385   | .002                                  | .004   | 2.327 | 6735  | 19.00                | .004 | .002 |
| 30.30                        | 9466  | 2385   | .002                                  | .002   | 3.969 | 9934  | 11.14                | .003 | .002 |
| 45.60                        | 6333  | 1117   | .001                                  | .005   | 5.670 | 15314 | 7.80                 | .005 | .001 |
| 48.10                        | 5871  | 975    | .002                                  | .007   | 6.022 | 16576 | 7.34                 | .007 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.449E-01 1.145E-01 2.659E-02  
2.757E-02 6.970E-02 8.070E-01

INTERCEPT .745  
H.P. SLOPE .115 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .154 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .028  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .070  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .061

ZERO P. LIFETIME 59.35 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 7.95 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 6.51 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 1.1 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

1.730E+03 2.965E+02  
2.984E-02 3.000E-02

INTERCEPT 1730  
H.P. SLOPE 296 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .171 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .030  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .030  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .052

QUENCH PRESSURE 5.84 MTORR

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 A      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 9      (17880 CM-1)      13 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| 1.01               | 20687 | 24725  | .012 | .006   | .837  | 1991  | 52.84                | .013 | .007 |
| 1.09               | 20886 | 27118  | .010 | .011   | .770  | 1783  | 57.40                | .015 | .014 |
| 1.52               | 19289 | 22895  | .014 | .006   | .842  | 2152  | 52.47                | .015 | .007 |
| 1.59               | 19068 | 23289  | .004 | .007   | .819  | 2105  | 54.00                | .008 | .008 |
| 3.16               | 17686 | 18467  | .008 | .008   | .958  | 2705  | 46.16                | .011 | .008 |
| 4.77               | 19336 | 18828  | .002 | .004   | 1.027 | 2655  | 43.05                | .004 | .004 |
| 4.77               | 17975 | 17164  | .008 | .002   | 1.047 | 2910  | 42.22                | .008 | .002 |
| 4.78               | 19568 | 18155  | .012 | .001   | 1.078 | 2746  | 41.02                | .012 | .001 |
| 9.60               | 17345 | 12972  | .004 | .006   | 1.337 | 3697  | 33.06                | .007 | .004 |
| 16.20              | 15132 | 7946   | .004 | .007   | 1.904 | 5180  | 23.22                | .008 | .004 |
| 30.30              | 11914 | 3619   | .002 | .009   | 3.292 | 7684  | 13.43                | .009 | .002 |
| 45.60              | 8257  | 1866   | .001 | .002   | 4.425 | 11522 | 9.99                 | .002 | .001 |
| 48.10              | 7707  | 1661   | .002 | .009   | 4.640 | 12399 | 9.53                 | .009 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.490E-01  
2.885E-02

9.349E-02  
4.093E-02

5.529E-02  
3.067E-01

INTERCEPT .749  
H.P. SLOPE .093 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .125 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .029  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .041  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .038

ZERO P. LIFETIME 59.03 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 6.49 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 8.01 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 9.9 FOR ( 1,10) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

1.750E+03  
2.964E-02

2.115E+02  
3.634E-02

INTERCEPT 1750  
H.P. SLOPE .211 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .121 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .030  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .036  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .058

QUENCH PRESSURE 8.27 MTORR

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 10 (16960 CM-1) |        |       | 12 DATA POINTS |                      |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                                   | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I            | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| 1.01                         | 23444 | 31763  | .012                                   | .009   | .738  | 1504           | 59.90                | .015 | .012 |
| 1.52                         | 23792 | 29520  | .009                                   | .007   | .806  | 1655           | 54.85                | .011 | .009 |
| 1.54                         | 23915 | 30060  | .010                                   | .008   | .796  | 1621           | 55.57                | .013 | .010 |
| 3.27                         | 23468 | 25851  | .004                                   | .003   | .908  | 1925           | 48.70                | .005 | .003 |
| 4.77                         | 19821 | 20638  | .005                                   | .004   | .960  | 2421           | 46.03                | .006 | .004 |
| 4.78                         | 21399 | 22004  | .008                                   | .005   | .973  | 2271           | 45.46                | .009 | .005 |
| 9.60                         | 19962 | 16273  | .001                                   | .004   | 1.227 | 3010           | 36.04                | .004 | .003 |
| 16.20                        | 17288 | 10353  | .001                                   | .005   | 1.670 | 4258           | 26.48                | .005 | .003 |
| 30.30                        | 13778 | 4993   | .003                                   | .004   | 2.759 | 6415           | 16.02                | .005 | .002 |
| 30.30                        | 14839 | 5351   | .001                                   | .005   | 2.773 | 5964           | 15.94                | .005 | .001 |
| 45.60                        | 10030 | 2502   | 0.                                     | .002   | 4.009 | 9386           | 11.03                | .002 | .000 |
| 48.10                        | 9380  | 2301   | .003                                   | .009   | 4.076 | 10056          | 10.85                | .009 | .003 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.260E-01      8.118E-02      5.520E-02  
2.309E-02      2.518E-02      2.116E-01

INTERCEPT .726  
H.P. SLOPE .081 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .112 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .023  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .025  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .024

ZERO P. LIFETIME 60.90 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 5.64 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 8.94 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 22.9 FOR ( 1, 9 ) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

1.391E+03      1.703E+02  
2.960E-02      2.980E-02

INTERCEPT 1391  
H.P. SLOPE 170 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .122 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .030  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .030  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .052

QUENCH PRESSURE 8.17 MTORR

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 11      (15850 CM-1)      12 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| 1.05               | 16366 | 22611  | .019 | .008   | .724  | 2101 | 61.08                | .021 | .012 |
| 1.52               | 16790 | 21973  | .011 | .007   | .764  | 2196 | 57.86                | .013 | .009 |
| 1.59               | 16570 | 21625  | .017 | .010   | .766  | 2233 | 57.70                | .020 | .013 |
| 3.16               | 15493 | 19049  | .008 | .006   | .813  | 2570 | 54.36                | .010 | .007 |
| 4.77               | 16390 | 19286  | .004 | .004   | .850  | 2559 | 51.99                | .006 | .005 |
| 4.78               | 18526 | 21498  | .008 | .004   | .862  | 2300 | 51.30                | .009 | .005 |
| 9.60               | 17744 | 17457  | .002 | .004   | 1.016 | 2864 | 43.49                | .004 | .004 |
| 16.20              | 16258 | 11448  | .002 | .006   | 1.420 | 4112 | 31.13                | .006 | .004 |
| 30.30              | 14690 | 5980   | .002 | .008   | 2.457 | 5840 | 18.00                | .008 | .003 |
| 30.30              | 13983 | 5626   | .003 | .005   | 2.485 | 6155 | 17.79                | .006 | .003 |
| 45.60              | 10107 | 3037   | .002 | .005   | 3.328 | 9075 | 13.28                | .005 | .002 |
| 48.10              | 9674  | 2600   | .005 | .012   | 3.721 | 9641 | 11.88                | .013 | .005 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.622E-01      7.280E-02      1.138E-01  
4.139E-02      2.629E-02      1.925E-01

INTERCEPT .762  
H.P. SLOPE .073 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .096 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .041  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .026  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .038

ZERO P. LIFETIME 58.00 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 5.06 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 10.47 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 47.0 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

2.159E+03      1.839E+02      7.857E-02  
5.779E-02      3.973E-02      3.509E-01

INTERCEPT 2159  
H.P. SLOPE 184 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .085 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .058  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .040  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .053

QUENCH PRESSURE 11.75 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 11.8 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM

-159-

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å                                            |              |                       | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 12 |        |                  | (15130 CM-1) |                        | 12 DATA POINTS |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR                                                      | S(0)         | S(-90)                | E(0)                      | E(-90) | 1/R              | 1/I          | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC   | E(R)           | E(I) |
| 1.01                                                                    | 14531        | 21355                 | .022                      | .011   | .680             | 2178         | 64.97                  | .025           | .017 |
| 1.05                                                                    | 14220        | 20414                 | .024                      | .022   | .697             | 2297         | 63.47                  | .033           | .031 |
| 1.52                                                                    | 14068        | 19756                 | .013                      | .009   | .712             | 2392         | 62.08                  | .016           | .013 |
| 1.54                                                                    | 15659        | 20903                 | .009                      | .011   | .749             | 2296         | 59.01                  | .014           | .014 |
| 3.16                                                                    | 15517        | 19228                 | .009                      | .003   | .807             | 2542         | 54.78                  | .009           | .004 |
| 4.77                                                                    | 15135        | 18442                 | .006                      | .004   | .821             | 2659         | 53.87                  | .007           | .005 |
| 4.78                                                                    | 15834        | 19439                 | .004                      | .003   | .815             | 2519         | 54.28                  | .005           | .004 |
| 9.60                                                                    | 15145        | 16017                 | .001                      | .001   | .946             | 3117         | 46.76                  | .001           | .001 |
| 16.20                                                                   | 14603        | 11268                 | .002                      | .001   | 1.296            | 4292         | 34.11                  | .002           | .001 |
| 30.30                                                                   | 13459        | 6088                  | .004                      | .008   | 2.211            | 6168         | 20.00                  | .009           | .004 |
| 45.60                                                                   | 9866         | 3183                  | .001                      | .002   | 3.100            | 9180         | 14.26                  | .002           | .001 |
| 48.10                                                                   | 9304         | 2790                  | .001                      | .008   | 3.335            | 9861         | 13.26                  | .008           | .002 |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA                                          |              |                       | FUNCTION TYPE F(3)        |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION                                       |              |                       | 7.206E-01                 |        | 6.417E-02        |              | 9.418E-02              |                |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS                                       |              |                       | 4.467E-02                 |        | 3.789E-02        |              | 2.460E-01              |                |      |
| INTERCEPT                                                               | .721         | FRACTIONAL ERROR .045 |                           |        | ZERO P. LIFETIME |              | 61.35 MICRO SEC        |                |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                                                              | .064 MTORR-1 | FRACTIONAL ERROR .038 |                           |        | H.P. Q CONSTANT  |              | 4.46 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC |                |      |
| Q RATIO                                                                 | .089 MTORR-1 | FRACTIONAL ERROR .044 |                           |        | QUENCH PRESSURE  |              | 11.23 MTORR            |                |      |
| VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 27.7 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM |              |                       |                           |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA                                          |              |                       | FUNCTION TYPE F(3)        |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION                                       |              |                       | 2.216E+03                 |        | 1.877E+02        |              | 6.202E-02              |                |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS                                       |              |                       | 3.041E-02                 |        | 2.873E-02        |              | 2.369E-01              |                |      |
| INTERCEPT                                                               | 2216         | FRACTIONAL ERROR .030 |                           |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                                                              | 188 MTORR-1  | FRACTIONAL ERROR .029 |                           |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| Q RATIO                                                                 | .085 MTORR-1 | FRACTIONAL ERROR .031 |                           |        | QUENCH PRESSURE  |              | 11.80 MTORR            |                |      |
| VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 20.7 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM |              |                       |                           |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |

-160-

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 13 |        | (14270 CM <sup>-1</sup> ) |      | 12 DATA POINTS       |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                      | E(-90) | 1/R                       | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| 1.01                         | 16955 | 23038  | .016                      | .012   | .736                      | 2072 | 60.07                | .020 | .016 |
| 1.09                         | 15962 | 23298  | .021                      | .009   | .685                      | 2001 | 64.53                | .023 | .014 |
| 1.52                         | 15732 | 21320  | .019                      | .014   | .738                      | 2241 | 59.91                | .024 | .019 |
| 1.59                         | 15320 | 20745  | .015                      | .008   | .738                      | 2304 | 59.86                | .017 | .011 |
| 3.16                         | 14255 | 17706  | .012                      | .003   | .805                      | 2759 | 54.91                | .012 | .004 |
| 4.77                         | 15395 | 19090  | .003                      | .006   | .806                      | 2560 | 54.82                | .007 | .007 |
| 4.78                         | 15737 | 19802  | .004                      | .003   | .795                      | 2460 | 55.63                | .005 | .004 |
| 9.60                         | 15364 | 17144  | .002                      | .006   | .896                      | 2899 | 49.33                | .006 | .007 |
| 16.20                        | 15545 | 12736  | .002                      | .002   | 1.221                     | 3849 | 36.22                | .003 | .002 |
| 30.30                        | 14311 | 7105   | .003                      | .006   | 2.014                     | 5606 | 21.95                | .007 | .003 |
| 45.60                        | 10883 | 3741   | .003                      | .007   | 2.909                     | 8218 | 15.20                | .008 | .003 |
| 48.10                        | 9934  | 3225   | .003                      | .005   | 3.080                     | 9107 | 14.35                | .006 | .003 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.470E-01  
4.325E-02

5.937E-02  
3.517E-02

1.021E-01  
2.179E-01

INTERCEPT .747  
H.P. SLOPE .059 MTORR<sup>-1</sup>  
Q RATIO .079 MTORR<sup>-1</sup>

FRACTIONAL ERROR .043  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .035  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .042

ZERO P. LIFETIME 59.18 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 4.12 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 12.58 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 36.9 FOR ( 1, 9 ) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

2.084E+03  
5.300E-02

1.646E+02  
6.719E-02

4.420E-02  
5.557E-01

INTERCEPT 2084  
H.P. SLOPE 165 MTORR<sup>-1</sup>  
Q RATIO .079 MTORR<sup>-1</sup>

FRACTIONAL ERROR .053  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .067  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .063

QUENCH PRESSURE 12.66 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 3.7 FOR ( 1, 9 ) DEGREES FREEDOM

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å                                            |              |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 14 |        |                  | (13320 CM-1) |                        | 11 DATA POINTS |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR                                                      | S(0)         | S(-90) | F(0)                      | E(-90) | 1/R              | 1/I          | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC   | E(R)           | E(I) |
| 1.09                                                                    | 20668        | 34976  | .029                      | .030   | .591             | 1252         | 74.82                  | .042           | .047 |
| 1.54                                                                    | 17864        | 26984  | .067                      | .042   | .662             | 1706         | 66.78                  | .079           | .064 |
| 1.59                                                                    | 21659        | 26296  | .034                      | .032   | .824             | 1866         | 53.67                  | .047           | .039 |
| 3.27                                                                    | 20996        | 26896  | .017                      | .016   | .781             | 1803         | 56.63                  | .023           | .020 |
| 4.78                                                                    | 18365        | 23717  | .019                      | .015   | .774             | 2041         | 57.09                  | .024           | .019 |
| 10.20                                                                   | 16028        | 19179  | .012                      | .004   | .836             | 2566         | 52.90                  | .013           | .005 |
| 10.20                                                                   | 16103        | 19520  | .003                      | .012   | .825             | 2515         | 53.59                  | .012           | .014 |
| 15.06                                                                   | 17778        | 17640  | .007                      | .011   | 1.008            | 2834         | 43.87                  | .013           | .011 |
| 30.30                                                                   | 20459        | 10674  | .005                      | .008   | 1.917            | 3842         | 23.07                  | .009           | .004 |
| 48.10                                                                   | 13317        | 4637   | .008                      | .016   | 2.872            | 6697         | 15.39                  | .018           | .007 |
| 48.10                                                                   | 13958        | 4985   | .005                      | .011   | 2.800            | 6354         | 15.79                  | .012           | .005 |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA                                          |              |        | FUNCTION TYPE F(3)        |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION                                       |              |        | 7.570E-01                 |        | 5.513E-02        |              | 1.488E-01              |                |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS                                       |              |        | 1.449E-01                 |        | 6.400E-02        |              | 4.665E-01              |                |      |
| INTERCEPT                                                               | .757         |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR .145     |        | ZERO P. LIFETIME |              | 58.40 MICRO SEC        |                |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                                                              | .055 MTORR-1 |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR .064     |        | H.P. Q CONSTANT  |              | 3.83 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC |                |      |
| Q RATIO                                                                 | .073 MTORR-1 |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR .131     |        | QUENCH PRESSURE  |              | 13.73 MTORR            |                |      |
| VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 14.4 FOR ( 1, 8) DEGREES FREEDOM |              |        |                           |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA                                          |              |        | FUNCTION TYPE F(1)        |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION                                       |              |        | 1.444E+03                 |        | 9.770E+01        |              |                        |                |      |
| FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS                                       |              |        | 6.406E-02                 |        | 7.916E-02        |              |                        |                |      |
| INTERCEPT                                                               | 1444         |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR .064     |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| H.P. SLOPE                                                              | 98 MTORR-1   |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR .079     |        |                  |              |                        |                |      |
| Q RATIO                                                                 | .068 MTORR-1 |        | FRACTIONAL ERROR .128     |        | QUENCH PRESSURE  |              | 14.78 MTORR            |                |      |

-162-

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4000 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 15 |        |       | (12480 CM-1) |                      | 12 DATA POINTS |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                      | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I          | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R)           | E(I) |
| 1.05                         | 23464 | 29897  | .117                      | .098   | .785  | 1624         | 56.33                | .153           | .124 |
| 1.54                         | 16450 | 23668  | .171                      | .112   | .695  | 1980         | 63.61                | .204           | .162 |
| 1.59                         | 12250 | 26299  | .085                      | .110   | .466  | 1455         | 94.91                | .139           | .189 |
| 3.27                         | 15878 | 25413  | .111                      | .047   | .625  | 1768         | 70.76                | .121           | .083 |
| 4.78                         | 18087 | 24224  | .066                      | .042   | .747  | 1979         | 59.21                | .078           | .057 |
| 10.20                        | 15194 | 20246  | .022                      | .031   | .750  | 2371         | 58.91                | .038           | .040 |
| 10.20                        | 16062 | 19732  | .028                      | .015   | .814  | 2481         | 54.31                | .032           | .019 |
| 15.66                        | 16542 | 18572  | .019                      | .010   | .891  | 2674         | 49.64                | .021           | .011 |
| 30.30                        | 18517 | 10926  | .006                      | .017   | 1.695 | 4006         | 26.09                | .018           | .009 |
| 30.30                        | 18213 | 10229  | .010                      | .008   | 1.781 | 4174         | 24.83                | .013           | .006 |
| 48.10                        | 13415 | 5004   | .006                      | .016   | 2.681 | 6544         | 16.49                | .017           | .006 |
| 48.10                        | 12830 | 4936   | .010                      | .025   | 2.599 | 6789         | 17.01                | .027           | .010 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.176E-01  
2.767E-01

5.327E-02  
3.584E-02

2.225E-01  
5.790E-01

INTERCEPT .718  
H.P. SLOPE .053 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .074 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .277  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .036  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .265

ZERO P. LIFETIME 61.61 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 3.70 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 13.47 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 11.4 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

1.667E+03  
1.040E-01

1.215E+02  
5.065E-02

5.246E-02  
5.186E-01

INTERCEPT 1667  
H.P. SLOPE 121 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .073 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .104  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .051  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .090

QUENCH PRESSURE 13.72 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 5.6 FOR ( 1, 9) DEGREES FREEDOM

-165-

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 2      (22170 CM-1)      17 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| .47                | 20532 | 36997  | .100 | .019   | .555  | 1147  | 79.66                | .102 | .060 |
| 1.01               | 30431 | 38150  | .014 | .024   | .798  | 1278  | 55.42                | .028 | .029 |
| 1.01               | 24379 | 35002  | .045 | .007   | .697  | 1340  | 63.47                | .046 | .018 |
| 1.11               | 29288 | 33847  | .030 | .011   | .865  | 1462  | 51.09                | .032 | .013 |
| 2.36               | 31355 | 29726  | .014 | .006   | 1.055 | 1680  | 41.91                | .015 | .006 |
| 2.36               | 29213 | 28322  | .011 | .001   | 1.031 | 1765  | 42.86                | .011 | .001 |
| 3.49               | 27145 | 22279  | .007 | .009   | 1.218 | 2201  | 36.28                | .011 | .007 |
| 5.26               | 25539 | 16880  | .005 | .005   | 1.513 | 2725  | 29.22                | .007 | .004 |
| 5.26               | 26180 | 16314  | .005 | .011   | 1.605 | 2751  | 27.55                | .012 | .007 |
| 10.20              | 20378 | 8071   | .006 | .017   | 2.525 | 4242  | 17.51                | .018 | .006 |
| 10.20              | 19695 | 8092   | .006 | .005   | 2.434 | 4344  | 18.16                | .008 | .005 |
| 16.80              | 15266 | 4235   | .002 | .014   | 3.605 | 6082  | 12.26                | .014 | .003 |
| 16.80              | 15380 | 4325   | .001 | .016   | 3.556 | 6025  | 12.43                | .016 | .002 |
| 29.00              | 8181  | 1412   | .004 | .037   | 5.794 | 11870 | 7.63                 | .037 | .004 |
| 29.00              | 8090  | 1458   | .013 | .014   | 5.549 | 11972 | 7.97                 | .019 | .012 |
| 41.30              | 5569  | 636    | .001 | .039   | 8.756 | 17725 | 5.05                 | .039 | .001 |
| 41.30              | 5734  | 696    | .007 | .029   | 8.239 | 17187 | 5.37                 | .030 | .007 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

5.998E-01      1.810E-01  
3.031E-02      2.518E-02

INTERCEPT .600  
H.P. SLOPE .181 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .302 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .030  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .025  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .052

ZERO P. LIFETIME 73.71 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 12.57 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 3.31 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

1.079E+03      3.839E+02      1.287E-01  
9.183E-02      3.322E-02      6.073E-01

INTERCEPT 1079  
H.P. SLOPE 384 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .356 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .092  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .033  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .083

QUENCH PRESSURE 2.81 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 6.1 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

-164-

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 4      (20790 CM-1)      18 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .45                | 49370 | 71316  | .029 | .002   | .692  | 656  | 63.86                | .029 | .011 |
| .47                | 39578 | 74461  | .040 | .010   | .531  | 556  | 83.20                | .041 | .027 |
| 1.00               | 57585 | 77775  | .016 | .005   | .740  | 615  | 59.71                | .017 | .008 |
| 1.01               | 57832 | 83301  | .014 | .010   | .694  | 562  | 63.68                | .017 | .014 |
| 1.11               | 57684 | 79537  | .016 | .004   | .725  | 598  | 60.96                | .016 | .007 |
| 2.36               | 63847 | 71360  | .006 | .002   | .895  | 696  | 49.41                | .006 | .002 |
| 2.36               | 61996 | 65185  | .005 | .005   | .951  | 766  | 46.48                | .007 | .005 |
| 3.49               | 61188 | 58095  | .004 | .003   | 1.053 | 860  | 41.97                | .005 | .003 |
| 3.49               | 60729 | 58675  | .004 | .003   | 1.035 | 852  | 42.71                | .005 | .003 |
| 5.26               | 59951 | 46795  | .003 | .005   | 1.281 | 1037 | 34.51                | .006 | .004 |
| 10.20              | 52633 | 26499  | .003 | .003   | 1.986 | 1516 | 22.26                | .003 | .001 |
| 10.20              | 52979 | 27388  | .001 | .003   | 1.934 | 1489 | 22.85                | .003 | .001 |
| 16.80              | 40287 | 14174  | .002 | .003   | 2.842 | 2209 | 15.55                | .004 | .002 |
| 16.80              | 40542 | 14163  | .006 | .006   | 2.863 | 2198 | 15.44                | .006 | .001 |
| 29.00              | 24999 | 5347   | .003 | .006   | 4.675 | 3825 | 9.46                 | .007 | .003 |
| 29.00              | 25010 | 5427   | .003 | .009   | 4.608 | 3819 | 9.59                 | .009 | .003 |
| 41.30              | 17510 | 2860   | .002 | .015   | 6.122 | 5563 | 7.22                 | .015 | .002 |
| 41.30              | 17579 | 2810   | .002 | .013   | 6.256 | 5547 | 7.07                 | .013 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

5.752E-01      1.366E-01  
2.263E-02      2.507E-02

INTERCEPT .575  
H.P. SLOPE .137 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .238 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .023  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .025  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .044

ZERO P. LIFETIME 76.86 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 9.49 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 4.21 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

5.482E+02      1.270E+02      1.260E-01  
4.781E-02      2.687E-02      3.334E-01

INTERCEPT 548  
H.P. SLOPE 127 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .232 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .048  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .027  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .045

QUENCH PRESSURE 4.32 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 14.0 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

-165-

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 Å

OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 6 (19960 CM-1)

20 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | F(I) |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .45                | 90477  | 117722 | .023 | .010   | .769  | 410  | 57.52                | .025 | .014 |
| .47                | 84844  | 111266 | .011 | .006   | .763  | 433  | 57.98                | .013 | .008 |
| 1.00               | 101639 | 127478 | .002 | .010   | .797  | 382  | 55.45                | .010 | .012 |
| 1.00               | 87965  | 106564 | .009 | .005   | .825  | 461  | 53.56                | .010 | .006 |
| 1.01               | 92847  | 112505 | .005 | .003   | .825  | 436  | 53.57                | .006 | .004 |
| 1.11               | 103395 | 121805 | .002 | .006   | .849  | 405  | 52.08                | .006 | .007 |
| 2.36               | 92243  | 94349  | .003 | .001   | .978  | 530  | 45.22                | .003 | .001 |
| 2.36               | 100112 | 102099 | .002 | .003   | .981  | 490  | 45.09                | .004 | .003 |
| 3.49               | 88494  | 80468  | .004 | .004   | 1.100 | 619  | 40.20                | .006 | .004 |
| 3.49               | 99270  | 89140  | .003 | .002   | 1.114 | 558  | 39.70                | .004 | .002 |
| 5.26               | 93918  | 72584  | .002 | .005   | 1.294 | 667  | 34.17                | .005 | .004 |
| 5.26               | 86368  | 64681  | .003 | .004   | 1.335 | 742  | 33.11                | .005 | .003 |
| 10.20              | 78315  | 40692  | .002 | .002   | 1.925 | 1005 | 22.97                | .003 | .001 |
| 10.20              | 77958  | 41672  | .002 | .006   | 1.871 | 998  | 23.63                | .006 | .003 |
| 16.80              | 60428  | 21937  | .002 | .003   | 2.755 | 1462 | 16.05                | .004 | .002 |
| 16.80              | 59480  | 21243  | .001 | .006   | 2.800 | 1491 | 15.79                | .006 | .002 |
| 29.00              | 36384  | 8365   | .002 | .003   | 4.350 | 2610 | 10.16                | .004 | .002 |
| 29.00              | 36766  | 8654   | .001 | .008   | 4.248 | 2577 | 10.41                | .008 | .001 |
| 41.30              | 26250  | 4481   | .003 | .008   | 5.860 | 3700 | 7.54                 | .009 | .003 |
| 41.30              | 26524  | 4507   | .002 | .002   | 5.885 | 3664 | 7.51                 | .003 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS7.111E-01  
8.839E-031.369E-01  
1.992E-023.735E-02  
2.201E-01INTERCEPT .711  
H.P. SLOPE .137 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .192 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .009  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .020  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .017ZERO P. LIFETIME 62.17 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 9.51 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 5.20 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 11.9 FOR ( 1,17) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS3.873E+02  
4.600E-028.468E+01  
2.947E-021.220E-01  
3.313E-01INTERCEPT 387  
H.P. SLOPE .85 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .219 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .046  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .029  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .044

QUENCH PRESSURE 4.57 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 14.2 FOR ( 1,17) DEGREES FREEDOM

-166-

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 Å |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 7 (19350 CM-1) |        |       | 16 DATA POINTS |                      |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                                  | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I            | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| .45                          | 85293 | 118901 | .011                                  | .006   | .717  | 398            | 61.63                | .013 | .009 |
| .47                          | 85032 | 123744 | .002                                  | .003   | .687  | 377            | 64.34                | .004 | .004 |
| 1.00                         | 82432 | 109833 | .009                                  | .004   | .751  | 437            | 58.91                | .010 | .006 |
| 1.11                         | 84480 | 112988 | .003                                  | .003   | .748  | 424            | 59.13                | .004 | .004 |
| 2.36                         | 83994 | 101751 | .005                                  | .004   | .825  | 482            | 53.56                | .006 | .005 |
| 2.36                         | 85797 | 102557 | .001                                  | .004   | .837  | 480            | 52.85                | .004 | .005 |
| 3.49                         | 86961 | 91614  | .004                                  | .004   | .949  | 545            | 46.58                | .006 | .004 |
| 5.26                         | 88034 | 79316  | .003                                  | .006   | 1.110 | 627            | 39.83                | .007 | .005 |
| 10.20                        | 85262 | 51506  | .001                                  | .004   | 1.655 | 859            | 26.71                | .004 | .002 |
| 10.20                        | 81964 | 50356  | .002                                  | .004   | 1.628 | 886            | 27.16                | .004 | .002 |
| 16.80                        | 66159 | 27291  | .003                                  | .004   | 2.424 | 1292           | 18.24                | .005 | .002 |
| 16.80                        | 65045 | 28029  | .002                                  | .003   | 2.321 | 1297           | 19.05                | .004 | .002 |
| 29.00                        | 42326 | 11275  | .002                                  | .003   | 3.754 | 2206           | 11.78                | .003 | .000 |
| 29.00                        | 43994 | 11477  | .002                                  | .004   | 3.833 | 2128           | 11.53                | .004 | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 31239 | 5961   | .002                                  | .009   | 5.241 | 3089           | 8.44                 | .009 | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 31319 | 5934   | .001                                  | .006   | 5.278 | 3082           | 8.38                 | .006 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.701E-01 1.258E-01 9.495E-02  
1.298E-02 1.427E-02 1.216E-01

INTERCEPT .670  
H.P. SLOPE .126 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .188 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .013  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .014  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .014

ZERO P. LIFETIME 65.98 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 8.74 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 5.33 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 62.9 FOR ( 1,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.836E+02 7.063E+01 1.039E-01  
2.655E-02 1.850E-02 2.088E-01

INTERCEPT 384  
H.P. SLOPE .71 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .184 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .027  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .018  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .026

QUENCH PRESSURE 5.43 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 36.9 FOR ( 1,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

-167-

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 Å      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 8      (18950 CM-1)      19 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .45                | 66679 | 99986  | .008 | .006   | .667  | 462  | 66.29                | .010 | .009 |
| .47                | 75469 | 114762 | .006 | .005   | .658  | 400  | 67.23                | .008 | .007 |
| .47                | 71500 | 107819 | .018 | .005   | .663  | 427  | 66.67                | .019 | .010 |
| 1.00               | 80332 | 118983 | .005 | .006   | .675  | 390  | 65.48                | .008 | .008 |
| 1.11               | 79542 | 114953 | .003 | .002   | .692  | 407  | 63.89                | .004 | .003 |
| 2.36               | 83991 | 107805 | .004 | .004   | .779  | 450  | 56.74                | .006 | .005 |
| 2.36               | 82787 | 107943 | .005 | .006   | .767  | 447  | 57.64                | .008 | .008 |
| 3.49               | 85969 | 98270  | .003 | .003   | .875  | 504  | 50.54                | .004 | .003 |
| 3.49               | 90612 | 105005 | .005 | .003   | .863  | 471  | 51.23                | .006 | .004 |
| 5.26               | 88493 | 86237  | .002 | .006   | 1.026 | 580  | 43.08                | .006 | .006 |
| 5.26               | 90269 | 86642  | .001 | .002   | 1.042 | 577  | 42.43                | .002 | .002 |
| 10.20              | 88482 | 58804  | .001 | .004   | 1.505 | 784  | 29.38                | .004 | .002 |
| 10.20              | 87248 | 58304  | .002 | .001   | 1.496 | 792  | 29.54                | .002 | .001 |
| 16.80              | 75074 | 34031  | .002 | 0.     | 2.206 | 1105 | 20.04                | .002 | .001 |
| 16.80              | 71824 | 32413  | .003 | .003   | 2.216 | 1157 | 19.95                | .004 | .002 |
| 29.00              | 48446 | 13959  | .001 | .004   | 3.471 | 1906 | 12.74                | .004 | .001 |
| 29.00              | 49010 | 13836  | .001 | .004   | 3.542 | 1890 | 12.48                | .004 | .001 |
| 41.30              | 35176 | 7469   | .001 | .011   | 4.710 | 2720 | 9.39                 | .011 | .001 |
| 41.30              | 35631 | 7525   | .001 | .007   | 4.735 | 2687 | 9.34                 | .007 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(4)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.536E-01      2.585E-01      4.184E-02      3.959E-01  
1.564E-02      2.344E-01      2.986E-01      3.111E-01

INTERCEPT .654  
H.P. SLOPE .106 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .162 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .016  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .016  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .028

ZERO P. LIFETIME 67.64 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 7.34 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 6.18 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 144.5 FOR ( 2,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

4.144E+02      6.279E+01      1.610E-01  
3.166E-02      2.073E-02      1.703E-01

INTERCEPT 414  
H.P. SLOPE 63 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .152 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .032  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .021  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .032

QUENCH PRESSURE 6.60 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 56.3 FOR ( 1,16) DEGREES FREEDOM

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A

OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 9

(17880 CM-1)

18 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .45                | 82081  | 126969 | .015 | .004   | .646  | 359  | 68.39                | .016 | .008 |
| .47                | 91125  | 138479 | .011 | .009   | .658  | 332  | 67.18                | .014 | .013 |
| 1.00               | 91771  | 134675 | .016 | .011   | .681  | 346  | 64.88                | .019 | .016 |
| 1.00               | 95823  | 136746 | .012 | .007   | .701  | 344  | 63.09                | .014 | .010 |
| 1.11               | 98942  | 139434 | .002 | .004   | .710  | 338  | 62.30                | .004 | .005 |
| 2.36               | 96425  | 126258 | .003 | .001   | .764  | 382  | 57.89                | .003 | .001 |
| 2.36               | 96966  | 128364 | .004 | .004   | .755  | 375  | 58.52                | .006 | .005 |
| 3.49               | 97556  | 117465 | .003 | .001   | .831  | 418  | 53.23                | .003 | .001 |
| 3.49               | 95828  | 113258 | .003 | .002   | .846  | 435  | 52.25                | .004 | .002 |
| 5.26               | 102478 | 110651 | .002 | .003   | .926  | 451  | 47.74                | .004 | .003 |
| 10.20              | 105465 | 79029  | .002 | .001   | 1.335 | 607  | 33.13                | .002 | .001 |
| 10.20              | 106301 | 79838  | .001 | .002   | 1.331 | 601  | 33.20                | .002 | .001 |
| 16.80              | 88985  | 46489  | .002 | .002   | 1.914 | 883  | 23.10                | .003 | .001 |
| 16.80              | 89932  | 48129  | .001 | 0.     | 1.869 | 864  | 23.66                | .001 | .001 |
| 29.00              | 62161  | 19719  | .001 | .002   | 3.152 | 1462 | 14.02                | .002 | .001 |
| 29.00              | 62701  | 20236  | .001 | .002   | 3.098 | 1444 | 14.27                | .002 | .001 |
| 41.30              | 45269  | 11086  | .002 | .008   | 4.083 | 2084 | 10.83                | .008 | .002 |
| 41.30              | 45562  | 10554  | .001 | .007   | 4.317 | 2083 | 10.24                | .007 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS6.469E-01  
1.376E-029.895E-02  
1.397E-029.716E-02  
1.074E-01

INTERCEPT .647

FRACTIONAL ERROR .014

ZERO P. LIFETIME 68.34 MICRO SEC

H.P. SLOPE .099 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .014

H.P. Q CONSTANT 6.87 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC

Q RATIO .153 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .015

QUENCH PRESSURE 6.54 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 97.6 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS3.397E+02  
2.906E-024.710E+01  
2.098E-021.234E-01  
1.841E-01

INTERCEPT 340

FRACTIONAL ERROR .029

H.P. SLOPE .47 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .021

Q RATIO .139 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .028

QUENCH PRESSURE 7.21 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 51.5 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

XBL 688-5769

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A |        |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 10 |        | (16960 CM-1) | 18 DATA POINTS |                      |      |      |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0)                      | E(-90) | 1/R          | 1/I            | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| .47                          | 98854  | 148408 | .013                      | .005   | .666         | 311            | 66.37                | .014 | .009 |
| .47                          | 99157  | 145280 | .018                      | .008   | .683         | 320            | 64.77                | .020 | .013 |
| 1.00                         | 109605 | 151863 | .004                      | .006   | .722         | 312            | 61.25                | .007 | .008 |
| 1.01                         | 125085 | 178205 | .003                      | .001   | .702         | 264            | 62.98                | .003 | .002 |
| 1.11                         | 113132 | 163910 | .004                      | .006   | .690         | 285            | 64.05                | .007 | .008 |
| 2.36                         | 112407 | 148898 | .004                      | .001   | .755         | 323            | 58.56                | .004 | .002 |
| 2.36                         | 109139 | 146777 | .002                      | .003   | .744         | 326            | 59.46                | .004 | .004 |
| 3.49                         | 114876 | 143365 | .004                      | .001   | .801         | 340            | 55.17                | .004 | .001 |
| 5.26                         | 109251 | 126623 | .001                      | .004   | .863         | 391            | 51.24                | .004 | .005 |
| 10.20                        | 123254 | 103094 | .004                      | 0.     | 1.196        | 477            | 36.98                | .004 | .001 |
| 10.20                        | 119074 | 101010 | .003                      | .002   | 1.179        | 488            | 37.50                | .004 | .002 |
| 16.80                        | 107095 | 63173  | .001                      | .003   | 1.695        | 693            | 26.08                | .003 | .002 |
| 16.80                        | 106611 | 62965  | .001                      | .003   | 1.693        | 695            | 26.11                | .003 | .002 |
| 29.00                        | 79243  | 29289  | .001                      | .002   | 2.706        | 1110           | 16.34                | .002 | .001 |
| 29.00                        | 79854  | 29192  | n.                        | .002   | 2.735        | 1105           | 16.16                | .002 | .000 |
| 29.00                        | 82708  | 30087  | .002                      | .003   | 2.749        | 1068           | 16.08                | .004 | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 60299  | 16335  | .002                      | .004   | 3.691        | 1545           | 11.98                | .004 | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 61299  | 16524  | .002                      | .003   | 3.710        | 1521           | 11.92                | .004 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.835E-01      8.730E-02      1.182E-01  
1.364E-02      1.199E-02      9.001E-02

INTERCEPT .683  
H.P. SLOPE .087 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .128 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .014  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .012  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .013

ZERO P. LIFETIME 64.68 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 6.06 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 7.83 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 179.1 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

2.955E+02      3.542E+01      1.155E-01  
3.737E-02      2.714E-02      2.462E-01

INTERCEPT 296  
H.P. SLOPE 35 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .120 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .037  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .027  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .036

QUENCH PRESSURE 8.34 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 26.0 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A |        |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 11 |        |       | (15850 CM-1) |                      | 17 DATA POINTS |      |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)   | S(-90) | F(0)                      | F(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I          | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R)           | E(I) |
| .45                          | 86798  | 135359 | .018                      | .008   | .641  | 336          | 68.94                | .020           | .014 |
| .47                          | 81804  | 130399 | .012                      | .007   | .627  | 345          | 70.47                | .014           | .011 |
| 1.00                         | 88412  | 132590 | .016                      | .009   | .667  | 348          | 66.30                | .018           | .014 |
| 1.00                         | 93396  | 145559 | .008                      | .010   | .642  | 312          | 68.90                | .013           | .015 |
| 1.11                         | 94098  | 146305 | .005                      | .003   | .643  | 311          | 68.74                | .006           | .005 |
| 2.36                         | 88950  | 134672 | .005                      | .002   | .660  | 341          | 66.93                | .005           | .003 |
| 2.36                         | 88937  | 136925 | .004                      | .004   | .650  | 334          | 68.06                | .006           | .006 |
| 3.49                         | 92082  | 135072 | .006                      | .005   | .682  | 345          | 64.85                | .008           | .007 |
| 5.26                         | 100460 | 135428 | .001                      | .005   | .742  | 353          | 59.60                | .005           | .006 |
| 10.20                        | 112027 | 109795 | .002                      | .002   | 1.020 | 455          | 43.33                | .003           | .002 |
| 10.20                        | 111263 | 109408 | .004                      | .002   | 1.017 | 457          | 43.47                | .004           | .002 |
| 16.80                        | 107166 | 71872  | .001                      | .004   | 1.491 | 644          | 29.65                | .004           | .003 |
| 16.80                        | 103521 | 70541  | .002                      | .003   | 1.468 | 660          | 30.13                | .004           | .002 |
| 29.00                        | 80110  | 34404  | .001                      | .005   | 2.329 | 1054         | 18.99                | .005           | .002 |
| 29.00                        | 82840  | 35139  | .003                      | .006   | 2.357 | 1023         | 18.75                | .007           | .003 |
| 41.30                        | 61977  | 19602  | .002                      | .004   | 3.162 | 1467         | 13.98                | .004           | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 61744  | 19808  | .001                      | .004   | 3.117 | 1468         | 14.18                | .004           | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.552E-01      7.615E-02      1.625E-01  
1.460E-02      1.027E-02      7.346E-02

INTERCEPT .655  
H.P. SLOPE .076 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .116 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .015  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .010  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .014

ZERO P. LIFETIME 67.48 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 5.29 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 8.60 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 315.4 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.483E+02      3.379E+01      1.764E-01  
2.678E-02      1.778E-02      1.285E-01

INTERCEPT 348  
H.P. SLOPE .34 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .097 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .027  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .018  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .026

QUENCH PRESSURE 10.31 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 134.2 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

-171-

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A |        |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 12 |        |       | (15130 CM-1) |                      | 16 DATA POINTS |      |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0)                      | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I          | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R)           | E(I) |
| .47                          | 71934  | 117030 | .010                      | .006   | .615  | 381          | 71.93                | .012           | .010 |
| .47                          | 70414  | 118715 | .012                      | .004   | .593  | 370          | 74.54                | .013           | .008 |
| 1.00                         | 79634  | 123873 | .005                      | .013   | .643  | 367          | 68.77                | .014           | .019 |
| 1.01                         | 82915  | 133785 | .008                      | .007   | .620  | 335          | 71.33                | .011           | .011 |
| 2.36                         | 78711  | 121839 | .002                      | .002   | .646  | 374          | 68.43                | .003           | .003 |
| 2.36                         | 80628  | 127659 | .007                      | .002   | .632  | 354          | 70.00                | .007           | .004 |
| 3.49                         | 84410  | 126920 | .005                      | .002   | .665  | 363          | 66.47                | .005           | .003 |
| 5.26                         | 81322  | 114480 | .004                      | .003   | .710  | 412          | 62.24                | .005           | .004 |
| 10.20                        | 104146 | 113873 | .002                      | .002   | .915  | 437          | 48.34                | .003           | .002 |
| 10.20                        | 101698 | 111384 | .003                      | .003   | .913  | 447          | 48.42                | .004           | .003 |
| 16.80                        | 93108  | 71766  | .001                      | .001   | 1.297 | 674          | 34.08                | .001           | .001 |
| 16.80                        | 95400  | 72304  | .003                      | 0.     | 1.319 | 666          | 33.51                | .003           | .001 |
| 29.00                        | 81757  | 37689  | .002                      | .006   | 2.169 | 1009         | 20.38                | .006           | .002 |
| 29.00                        | 80229  | 37483  | .002                      | .004   | 2.140 | 1023         | 20.65                | .004           | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 61720  | 21092  | .002                      | .006   | 2.926 | 1451         | 15.11                | .006           | .002 |
| 41.30                        | 63004  | 21532  | 0.                        | .002   | 2.926 | 1421         | 15.11                | .002           | .000 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.320E-01      6.774E-02      1.493E-01  
2.222E-02      1.669E-02      1.149E-01

INTERCEPT .632  
H.P. SLOPE .068 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .107 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .022  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .017  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .022

ZERO P. LIFETIME 69.95 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 4.70 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 9.33 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 143.6 FOR ( 1,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.838E+02      3.283E+01      1.654E-01  
3.934E-02      2.739E-02      1.848E-01

INTERCEPT 384  
H.P. SLOPE 33 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .086 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .039  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .027  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .038

QUENCH PRESSURE 11.69 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 65.1 FOR ( 1,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4300 A

OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 13

(14270 CM-1)

18 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .45                | 67914  | 108603 | .019 | .018   | .625  | 414  | 70.69                | .026 | .027 |
| .47                | 81054  | 135498 | .015 | .014   | .598  | 325  | 73.91                | .021 | .022 |
| 1.00               | 74040  | 126576 | .014 | .011   | .585  | 344  | 75.58                | .018 | .018 |
| 1.11               | 89763  | 145879 | .008 | .002   | .615  | 306  | 71.85                | .008 | .005 |
| 2.36               | 82024  | 128858 | .008 | .002   | .637  | 352  | 69.45                | .008 | .004 |
| 2.36               | 83132  | 128211 | .004 | .002   | .648  | 356  | 68.18                | .004 | .003 |
| 3.49               | 88393  | 136374 | .005 | .008   | .648  | 335  | 68.21                | .009 | .011 |
| 3.49               | 91655  | 142150 | .002 | .003   | .645  | 320  | 68.57                | .004 | .004 |
| 5.26               | 81717  | 114715 | .009 | .006   | .712  | 412  | 62.06                | .011 | .008 |
| 5.26               | 81143  | 116702 | .005 | .005   | .695  | 402  | 63.58                | .007 | .007 |
| 10.20              | 105131 | 123873 | .003 | .001   | .849  | 398  | 52.09                | .003 | .001 |
| 10.20              | 103583 | 121028 | .003 | .005   | .856  | 408  | 51.66                | .006 | .006 |
| 16.80              | 95846  | 78398  | .001 | .001   | 1.223 | 625  | 36.16                | .001 | .001 |
| 16.80              | 96823  | 79696  | .003 | .005   | 1.215 | 616  | 36.39                | .006 | .004 |
| 29.00              | 91506  | 45697  | .002 | .002   | 2.002 | 875  | 22.08                | .003 | .001 |
| 29.00              | 91386  | 45587  | .003 | .006   | 2.005 | 876  | 22.05                | .007 | .003 |
| 41.30              | 70755  | 26209  | .002 | .002   | 2.700 | 1243 | 16.38                | .003 | .002 |
| 41.30              | 70957  | 26278  | .001 | .002   | 2.700 | 1239 | 16.37                | .002 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS6.302E-01  
2.879E-026.209E-02  
1.975E-021.397E-01  
1.315E-01INTERCEPT .630  
H.P. SLOPE .062 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .099 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .029  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .020  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .027ZERO P. LIFETIME 70.16 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 4.31 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 10.15 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 104.4 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS3.519E+02  
6.096E-022.817E+01  
4.728E-021.251E-01  
2.969E-01INTERCEPT 352  
H.P. SLOPE 28 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .080 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .061  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .047  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .061

QUENCH PRESSURE 12.49 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 18.6 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

XBL 688-5773

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 A      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 6      (19960 CM-1)      18 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R    | 1/I   | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|----------------------|------|------|
| .49                | 62842 | 74226  | .014 | .034   | .847   | 664   | 52.22                | .037 | .040 |
| .49                | 50468 | 72525  | .034 | .011   | .696   | 646   | 63.53                | .036 | .019 |
| 1.12               | 60326 | 61978  | .033 | .012   | .973   | 806   | 45.42                | .035 | .012 |
| 1.12               | 62886 | 57685  | .007 | .015   | 1.090  | 864   | 40.55                | .017 | .014 |
| 1.18               | 45604 | 49577  | .050 | .008   | .920   | 1005  | 48.06                | .051 | .010 |
| 1.42               | 56566 | 52523  | .021 | .010   | 1.077  | 949   | 41.05                | .023 | .009 |
| 2.35               | 63255 | 48699  | .009 | .017   | 1.299  | 993   | 34.04                | .019 | .013 |
| 2.50               | 63496 | 47497  | .010 | .004   | 1.337  | 1010  | 33.07                | .011 | .004 |
| 5.05               | 53424 | 27931  | .005 | .007   | 1.913  | 1470  | 23.11                | .009 | .004 |
| 5.05               | 54278 | 29078  | .007 | .010   | 1.867  | 1432  | 23.68                | .012 | .006 |
| 10.94              | 35031 | 11034  | .003 | .020   | 3.175  | 2597  | 13.93                | .020 | .004 |
| 10.94              | 35134 | 10942  | .004 | .013   | 3.211  | 2595  | 13.77                | .014 | .004 |
| 17.60              | 24350 | 5037   | .003 | .021   | 4.834  | 3938  | 9.15                 | .021 | .003 |
| 17.60              | 22714 | 4818   | .002 | .013   | 4.714  | 4213  | 9.38                 | .013 | .002 |
| 30.90              | 12665 | 1738   | .005 | .019   | 7.287  | 7750  | 6.07                 | .020 | .005 |
| 30.90              | 12799 | 1707   | .008 | .030   | 7.498  | 7677  | 5.90                 | .031 | .008 |
| 47.40              | 7994  | 782    | .004 | .063   | 10.223 | 12391 | 4.32                 | .063 | .004 |
| 47.40              | 8398  | 709    | .003 | .073   | 11.845 | 11823 | 3.73                 | .073 | .003 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

7.261E-01      2.303E-01  
3.513E-02      3.735E-02

INTERCEPT .726  
H.P. SLOPE .230 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .317 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .035  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .037  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .066

ZERO P. LIFETIME 60.89 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 15.99 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 3.15 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.609E+02      2.332E+02      1.872E-01  
9.843E-02      3.665E-02      5.764E-01

INTERCEPT 661  
H.P. SLOPE 233 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .353 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .098  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .037  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .091

QUENCH PRESSURE 2.83 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 9.0 FOR ( 1.15) DEGREES FREEDOM

-174-

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 A

OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 7

(19350 CM-1)

14 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| 1.18               | 61891 | 60770  | .030 | .011   | 1.018 | 823  | 43.41                | .032 | .011 |
| 1.42               | 61664 | 64854  | .012 | .007   | .951  | 770  | 46.50                | .014 | .007 |
| 2.35               | 73890 | 65745  | .011 | .006   | 1.124 | 755  | 39.34                | .013 | .005 |
| 2.50               | 69779 | 62353  | .010 | .007   | 1.119 | 797  | 39.50                | .012 | .006 |
| 5.05               | 65058 | 42761  | .005 | .004   | 1.521 | 1073 | 29.06                | .006 | .003 |
| 5.05               | 65036 | 41778  | .006 | .003   | 1.557 | 1088 | 28.40                | .007 | .003 |
| 10.94              | 45971 | 18254  | .005 | .005   | 2.514 | 1879 | 17.55                | .007 | .004 |
| 10.94              | 47379 | 18326  | .001 | .006   | 2.585 | 1836 | 17.10                | .006 | .002 |
| 17.60              | 31790 | 8615   | .007 | .008   | 3.690 | 2930 | 11.98                | .011 | .006 |
| 17.60              | 30796 | 8359   | .005 | .003   | 3.684 | 3024 | 12.00                | .006 | .004 |
| 30.90              | 17384 | 2993   | .003 | .015   | 5.808 | 5587 | 7.61                 | .015 | .003 |
| 30.90              | 18346 | 2829   | .006 | .012   | 6.485 | 5324 | 6.82                 | .013 | .006 |
| 47.40              | 11672 | 1239   | .004 | .016   | 9.421 | 8472 | 4.69                 | .016 | .004 |
| 47.40              | 10995 | 1263   | .003 | .030   | 8.705 | 8977 | 5.08                 | .030 | .003 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(1)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS7.232E-01  
2.378E-021.666E-01  
2.307E-02INTERCEPT .723  
H.P. SLOPE .167 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .230 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .024  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .023  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .044ZERO P. LIFETIME 61.13 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 11.57 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 4.34 MTORR

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(4)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS8.816E+02  
1.243E-014.442E+01  
4.729E-014.338E+01  
4.518E-012.264E-01  
4.890E-01INTERCEPT .882  
H.P. SLOPE .192 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .217 MTORR-1FRACTIONAL ERROR .124  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .046  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .157

QUENCH PRESSURE 4.60 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 55.8 FOR ( 2,10) DEGREES FREEDOM

XBL 688-5775

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 A |       |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 9 (17880 CM-1) |        |       | 16 DATA POINTS |                      |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)  | S(-90) | E(0)                                  | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I            | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| .49                          | 70186 | 106991 | .014                                  | .006   | .656  | 429            | 67.39                | .015 | .010 |
| 1.12                         | 74960 | 103878 | .009                                  | .006   | .722  | 457            | 61.26                | .011 | .008 |
| 1.12                         | 86797 | 121926 | .004                                  | .004   | .712  | 387            | 62.10                | .006 | .005 |
| 1.18                         | 63298 | 88454  | .007                                  | .005   | .716  | 535            | 61.78                | .009 | .007 |
| 1.42                         | 73225 | 95325  | .005                                  | .004   | .768  | 507            | 57.55                | .006 | .005 |
| 2.35                         | 84719 | 100974 | .002                                  | .002   | .839  | 488            | 52.69                | .003 | .002 |
| 5.05                         | 95468 | 85873  | .002                                  | .001   | 1.112 | 579            | 39.77                | .002 | .001 |
| 5.05                         | 94782 | 85831  | .002                                  | .002   | 1.104 | 580            | 40.03                | .003 | .002 |
| 10.94                        | 81134 | 44092  | .002                                  | .002   | 1.840 | 952            | 24.03                | .003 | .001 |
| 10.94                        | 79609 | 42807  | .003                                  | .003   | 1.860 | 974            | 23.77                | .004 | .002 |
| 17.60                        | 61837 | 22647  | .002                                  | .002   | 2.730 | 1426           | 16.19                | .003 | .002 |
| 17.60                        | 56390 | 21312  | .001                                  | .004   | 2.646 | 1552           | 16.71                | .004 | .001 |
| 30.90                        | 35732 | 8344   | .002                                  | .008   | 4.282 | 2654           | 10.32                | .008 | .002 |
| 30.90                        | 36508 | 8074   | .001                                  | .008   | 4.522 | 2611           | 9.78                 | .008 | .001 |
| 47.40                        | 23091 | 3337   | .002                                  | .008   | 6.920 | 4242           | 6.39                 | .008 | .002 |
| 47.40                        | 23152 | 3655   | .001                                  | .017   | 6.334 | 4214           | 6.98                 | .017 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.220E-01 1.388E-01 9.445E-02  
1.683E-02 1.594E-02 1.613E-01

INTERCEPT .622  
H.P. SLOPE .139 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .223 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .017  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .016  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .016

ZERO P. LIFETIME 71.08 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 9.64 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 4.48 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 39.6 FOR ( 1,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(4)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

4.337E+02 3.632E+01 6.671E+00 6.447E-02  
7.262E-02 2.570E-01 7.629E-01 9.215E-01

INTERCEPT 434  
H.P. SLOPE 103 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .239 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .073  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .174  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .223

QUENCH PRESSURE 4.19 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 17.2 FOR ( 2,12) DEGREES FREEDOM

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 A      OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 10      (16960 CM-1)      17 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .49                | 76501  | 123478 | .017 | .007   | .620  | 363  | 71.36                | .018 | .013 |
| 1.12               | 79967  | 124403 | .008 | .007   | .643  | 366  | 68.78                | .011 | .010 |
| 1.12               | 90535  | 138360 | .005 | .001   | .654  | 331  | 67.56                | .005 | .002 |
| 1.18               | 78723  | 121169 | .010 | .002   | .650  | 377  | 68.05                | .010 | .005 |
| 2.35               | 97664  | 131988 | .003 | .001   | .740  | 362  | 59.75                | .003 | .002 |
| 2.50               | 83219  | 111954 | .004 | .001   | .743  | 428  | 59.48                | .004 | .002 |
| 2.50               | 96937  | 132840 | .004 | .001   | .730  | 358  | 60.58                | .004 | .002 |
| 5.05               | 110184 | 119631 | .001 | .002   | .921  | 417  | 48.00                | .002 | .002 |
| 5.05               | 111991 | 121796 | .004 | .001   | .919  | 409  | 48.08                | .004 | .001 |
| 10.94              | 103312 | 68024  | .001 | .001   | 1.519 | 675  | 29.11                | .001 | .001 |
| 10.94              | 100447 | 66238  | .001 | .005   | 1.516 | 694  | 29.15                | .005 | .003 |
| 17.60              | 81084  | 36658  | .003 | .006   | 2.212 | 1024 | 19.99                | .007 | .003 |
| 17.60              | 78798  | 35217  | .001 | .003   | 2.237 | 1058 | 19.76                | .003 | .001 |
| 30.90              | 52108  | 14114  | .001 | .006   | 3.692 | 1788 | 11.97                | .006 | .001 |
| 30.90              | 53453  | 14306  | .001 | .006   | 3.736 | 1746 | 11.83                | .006 | .001 |
| 47.40              | 35035  | 6385   | .002 | .005   | 5.487 | 2763 | 8.06                 | .005 | .002 |
| 47.40              | 34875  | 6152   | .002 | .001   | 5.669 | 2781 | 7.80                 | .002 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

6.076E-01      1.168E-01      1.512E-01  
1.421E-02      8.746E-03      7.780E-02

INTERCEPT .608  
H.P. SLOPE .117 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .192 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .014  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .009  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .013

ZERO P. LIFETIME 72.76 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 8.11 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 5.20 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 236.0 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.979E+02      5.580E+01      3.146E-01  
7.142E-02      2.419E-02      2.309E-01

INTERCEPT 398  
H.P. SLOPE .56 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .140 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .071  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .024  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .067

QUENCH PRESSURE 7.13 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 61.0 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

177

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 Å |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 11 (15850 CM-1) |      |        |       | 17 DATA POINTS |                      |      |      |
|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)   | S(-90)                                 | E(0) | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I            | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| .49                          | 70091  | 126387                                 | .061 | .006   | .555  | 336            | 79.72                | .061 | .034 |
| 1.12                         | 71887  | 124885                                 | .004 | .005   | .576  | 346            | 76.80                | .006 | .008 |
| 1.12                         | 71290  | 123920                                 | .005 | .003   | .575  | 349            | 76.85                | .006 | .005 |
| 1.18                         | 89025  | 135440                                 | .013 | .003   | .657  | 339            | 67.26                | .013 | .007 |
| 1.18                         | 63485  | 108801                                 | .011 | .005   | .583  | 400            | 75.77                | .012 | .009 |
| 1.42                         | 73077  | 128334                                 | .005 | .003   | .569  | 335            | 77.64                | .006 | .005 |
| 2.35                         | 88297  | 136605                                 | .004 | .003   | .637  | 327            | 69.40                | .005 | .005 |
| 5.05                         | 115629 | 133234                                 | .072 | .004   | .868  | 372            | 50.94                | .072 | .011 |
| 5.05                         | 103037 | 121954                                 | .004 | .066   | .845  | 404            | 52.33                | .066 | .077 |
| 10.94                        | 107129 | 84052                                  | .002 | .001   | 1.275 | 578            | 34.69                | .002 | .001 |
| 10.94                        | 110763 | 87160                                  | .002 | .002   | 1.271 | 558            | 34.79                | .003 | .002 |
| 17.60                        | 94621  | 50120                                  | .002 | .003   | 1.888 | 825            | 23.42                | .004 | .002 |
| 17.60                        | 88752  | 47436                                  | .002 | .003   | 1.871 | 876            | 23.63                | .004 | .002 |
| 30.90                        | 59074  | 19362                                  | .002 | .006   | 3.051 | 1529           | 14.49                | .006 | .002 |
| 30.90                        | 59319  | 19053                                  | .003 | .006   | 3.113 | 1528           | 14.20                | .007 | .003 |
| 47.40                        | 40547  | 8770                                   | .002 | .013   | 4.623 | 2356           | 9.56                 | .013 | .002 |
| 47.40                        | 41534  | 9327                                   | .001 | .006   | 4.453 | 2292           | 9.93                 | .006 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

5.471E-01 9.640E-02 1.340E-01  
4.818E-02 2.595E-02 3.290E-01

INTERCEPT .547  
H.P. SLOPE .096 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .176 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .048  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .026  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .036

ZERO P. LIFETIME 80.81 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 6.69 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 5.68 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 17.5 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(4)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.712E+02 1.500E+01 7.106E+00 1.319E-01  
5.741E-02 4.191E-01 4.142E-01 4.751E-01

INTERCEPT 371  
H.P. SLOPE 54 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .145 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .057  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .073  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .116

QUENCH PRESSURE 6.89 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 54.8 FOR ( 2,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 Å OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 12 (15130 CM-1) 18 DATA POINTS

| PRESSURE<br>M TORR | S(0)   | S(-90) | F(0) | F(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I  | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| .49                | 70051  | 126726 | .014 | .003   | .553  | 334  | 79.98                | .014 | .009 |
| 1.12               | 69010  | 124652 | .005 | .002   | .554  | 340  | 79.86                | .005 | .004 |
| 1.12               | 70989  | 126594 | .009 | .002   | .561  | 337  | 78.84                | .009 | .006 |
| 1.18               | 58347  | 105411 | .005 | .002   | .554  | 402  | 79.87                | .005 | .004 |
| 1.18               | 62630  | 113257 | .006 | .007   | .553  | 374  | 79.95                | .009 | .011 |
| 2.35               | 81443  | 135362 | .005 | .004   | .607  | 326  | 73.48                | .006 | .006 |
| 2.50               | 83016  | 138206 | .010 | .002   | .601  | 319  | 73.60                | .010 | .006 |
| 2.50               | 72085  | 116167 | .006 | .004   | .621  | 386  | 71.25                | .007 | .006 |
| 5.05               | 97644  | 136554 | .003 | .002   | .715  | 346  | 61.83                | .004 | .003 |
| 5.05               | 97671  | 140357 | .004 | .003   | .696  | 334  | 63.53                | .005 | .004 |
| 10.94              | 106394 | 93468  | .001 | .001   | 1.138 | 530  | 38.84                | .001 | .001 |
| 10.94              | 112669 | 97615  | .002 | .001   | 1.154 | 507  | 38.30                | .002 | .001 |
| 17.60              | 95768  | 58001  | .001 | .002   | 1.651 | 764  | 26.78                | .002 | .001 |
| 17.60              | 89209  | 54310  | .002 | .002   | 1.643 | 818  | 26.91                | .003 | .001 |
| 30.90              | 65386  | 22972  | .002 | .002   | 2.846 | 1361 | 15.53                | .003 | .002 |
| 30.90              | 63786  | 23418  | .001 | .002   | 2.724 | 1382 | 16.23                | .002 | .001 |
| 47.40              | 43752  | 10414  | 0.   | .003   | 4.201 | 2163 | 10.52                | .003 | .000 |
| 47.40              | 43614  | 10033  | .001 | .010   | 4.347 | 2178 | 10.17                | .010 | .001 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

5.606E-01 8.720E-02 1.940E-01  
2.242E-02 1.161E-02 1.012E-01

INTERCEPT .561  
H.P. SLOPE .087 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .156 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .022  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .012  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .020

ZERO P. LIFETIME 78.86 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 6.06 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 6.43 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 190.3 FOR ( 1,15) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(4)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.799E+02 5.737E+00 6.029E+00 1.159E-01  
6.222E-02 1.171E+00 4.161E-01 5.025E-01

INTERCEPT 380  
H.P. SLOPE 52 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .137 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .062  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .102  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .145

QUENCH PRESSURE 7.30 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 43.5 FOR ( 2,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

| EXCITATION WAVELENGTH 4800 A |        |        | OBSERVATION FILTER NO. 13 (14270 CM-1) |        |       | 17 DATA POINTS |                      |      |      |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------|------|------|
| PRESSURE<br>M TORR           | S(0)   | S(-90) | E(0)                                   | E(-90) | 1/R   | 1/I            | LIFETIME<br>MICROSEC | E(R) | E(I) |
| .49                          | 60626  | 115704 | .017                                   | .006   | .524  | 355            | 84.37                | .018 | .014 |
| 1.12                         | 76192  | 146685 | .018                                   | .009   | .519  | 279            | 85.11                | .020 | .018 |
| 1.12                         | 65099  | 123480 | .014                                   | .008   | .527  | 334            | 83.86                | .016 | .015 |
| 1.18                         | 62078  | 115864 | .009                                   | .002   | .536  | 359            | 82.51                | .009 | .006 |
| 1.42                         | 68458  | 128558 | .016                                   | .006   | .533  | 323            | 83.02                | .017 | .013 |
| 2.35                         | 83629  | 150162 | .003                                   | .002   | .557  | 283            | 79.38                | .004 | .003 |
| 2.50                         | 81427  | 145664 | .006                                   | .003   | .559  | 292            | 79.09                | .007 | .006 |
| 5.05                         | 95556  | 151158 | .004                                   | .003   | .632  | 299            | 69.93                | .005 | .005 |
| 5.05                         | 95863  | 149312 | .009                                   | .001   | .642  | 304            | 68.86                | .009 | .004 |
| 10.94                        | 114013 | 110561 | .002                                   | .002   | 1.031 | 452            | 42.87                | .003 | .002 |
| 10.94                        | 114934 | 112628 | .002                                   | .004   | 1.020 | 444            | 43.32                | .004 | .004 |
| 17.60                        | 107868 | 71950  | .001                                   | .003   | 1.499 | 642            | 29.49                | .003 | .002 |
| 17.60                        | 101659 | 69069  | .002                                   | .002   | 1.472 | 673            | 30.04                | .003 | .001 |
| 30.90                        | 76303  | 30008  | .002                                   | .002   | 2.543 | 1135           | 17.39                | .003 | .002 |
| 30.90                        | 74393  | 29606  | .003                                   | .003   | 2.513 | 1160           | 17.59                | .004 | .002 |
| 47.40                        | 51944  | 13934  | .002                                   | .008   | 3.728 | 1796           | 11.86                | .008 | .002 |
| 47.40                        | 53851  | 14023  | .002                                   | .008   | 3.840 | 1739           | 11.51                | .008 | .002 |

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/R DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(3)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

5.538E-01 7.871E-02 2.314E-01  
2.207E-02 9.164E-03 8.492E-02

INTERCEPT .554  
H.P. SLOPE .079 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .142 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .022  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .009  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .020

ZERO P. LIFETIME 79.82 MICRO SEC  
H.P. Q CONSTANT 5.47 E-11 CC/MOLEC SEC  
QUENCH PRESSURE 7.04 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 329.2 FOR ( 1,14) DEGREES FREEDOM

LEAST SQUARES FIT FOR 1/I DATA

FUNCTION TYPE F(4)

COEFFICIENTS FOR FITTING FUNCTION  
FRACTIONAL ERRORS IN COEFFICIENTS

3.927E+02 1.038E+01 1.036E+01 2.676E-01  
7.639E-02 1.029E+00 3.580E-01 4.046E-01

INTERCEPT 393  
H.P. SLOPE 39 MTORR-1  
Q RATIO .099 MTORR-1

FRACTIONAL ERROR .076  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .062  
FRACTIONAL ERROR .121

QUENCH PRESSURE 10.14 MTORR

VARIANCE RATIO COMPARED TO LINEAR FIT, 66.9 FOR ( 2,13) DEGREES FREEDOM

## Appendix E

### Dynamic Range in Analog Photon Counters

In this appendix we wish to consider the requirements upon the dynamic range of analog circuits imposed by the single shot characteristics of the optical signal. With signals of a small number of counts per second it is necessary to amplify each pulse (either in voltage or duration) in order to obtain a high level average signal. If the pulse duration is kept short then the voltage must be amplified, and this necessitates a wide dynamic range.

We consider as typical a signal of 100 counts/sec of  $10^{-6}$  sec duration. For an average filtered dc signal of 10 mV the peak response of the pulse amplifier must be  $10 \text{ mV} / (100 \times 10^{-6})$  or 100V; yet the stability of the amplifier must be of the order of 0.1 mV. The requirement on the dynamic range will of course be lessened if the pulse width is increased. However, increasing the pulse width at the output of the one-shot increases the coincidence loss due to shortly spaced pulses. Consequently analog means of increasing the pulse width are indicated. However, in ac work where the phase of the signal is important it is necessary that the broadened pulse still be much shorter than the period of the modulation (in the present case 277  $\mu\text{sec}$ ) so that perhaps only one order of magnitude can be gained.

The means of spreading the width of the single photoelectron pulses that was found most satisfactory was to utilize a sharply tuned amplifier such as is in the signal channel of the JB-5 lock-in amplifier ( $Q \sim 25$ ). The response of such a circuit to a fast pulse (whose Fourier spectrum contains all frequencies) is to select frequencies about the

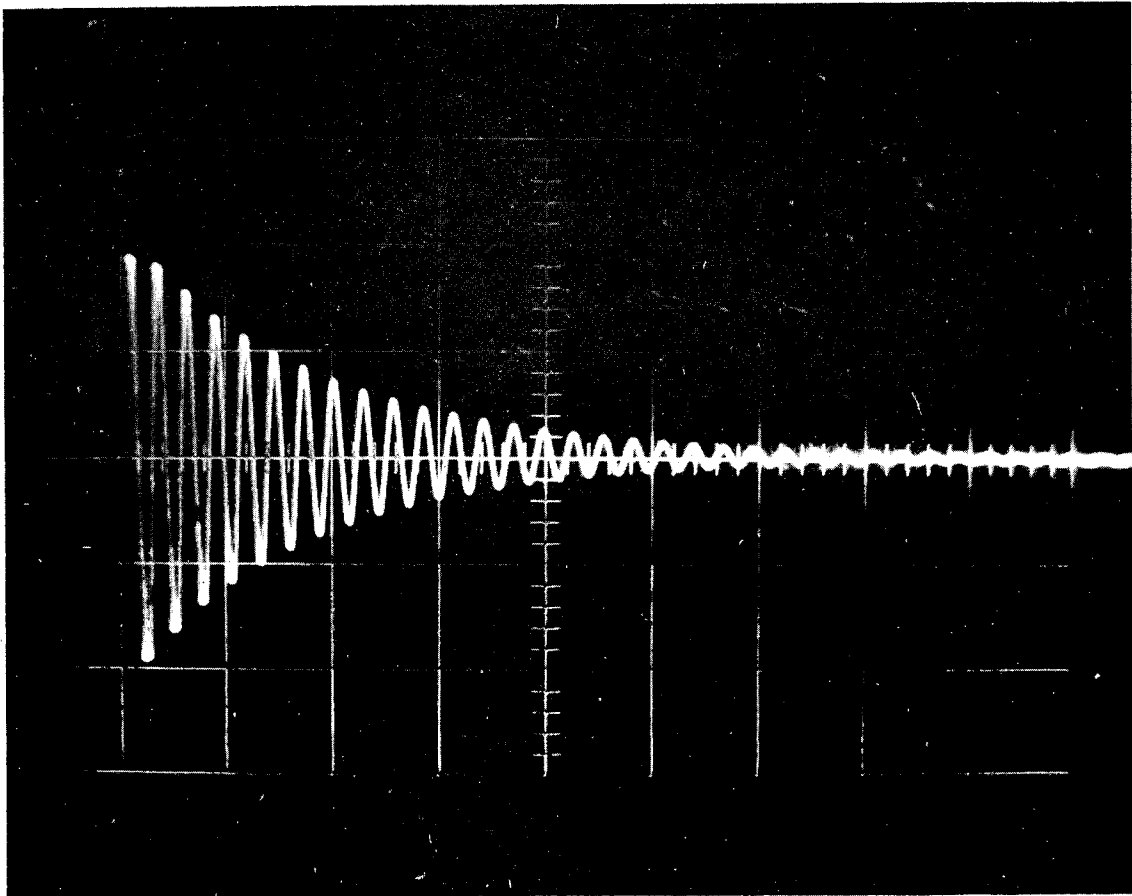
tuned frequency  $\omega$ ; i.e., to produce a ringing sinusoidal wave form (Fig. E-1), decaying with a time constant  $\tau = 2Q/\omega$ . The rectified wave form (Fig. E-2) will be considerably spread out in time, the effective pulse width now given by  $T = \omega^{-1} \coth(\pi/4Q)$ ; for large  $Q$ ,  $T = 4Q/\pi\omega$ . In the present case with  $\omega^{-1} = 44.21 \mu\text{sec}$  and  $Q \sim 25$ ,  $T = 1.4 \text{ msec}$ . Now the required dynamic range is approximately  $3 \times (10 \text{ mV}) / (100 \times 1.4 \times 10^{-3})$  on the order of 0.2 volt, where the additional factor of 3 has been allowed for adding closely spaced pulses. Since the method of spreading pulses is analog the response is linear to the arrival of multiple pulses within the ring time as shown by Fig. E-3. A newly arriving pulse adds its voltage to the residual voltage from previous pulses.

The final requirement that has been placed upon the circuit is that it retain the time information of the input photoelectron pulse. This information is retained in the phase of the decaying sinusoid compared to the rectification points of the lock-in as shown by comparison of Figs. E-2 and E-4. The wave form in Fig. E-2 is rectified in-phase; that in Fig. E-4 is rectified approximately  $90^\circ$  out of phase and makes no contribution to the dc signal. Pulses of intermediate phase make appropriate contributions to each channel.

The disadvantage in using sharply tuned filters in phase measurements is of course the severe sensitivity of the output phase to very slight changes of the frequency. Quantitatively,

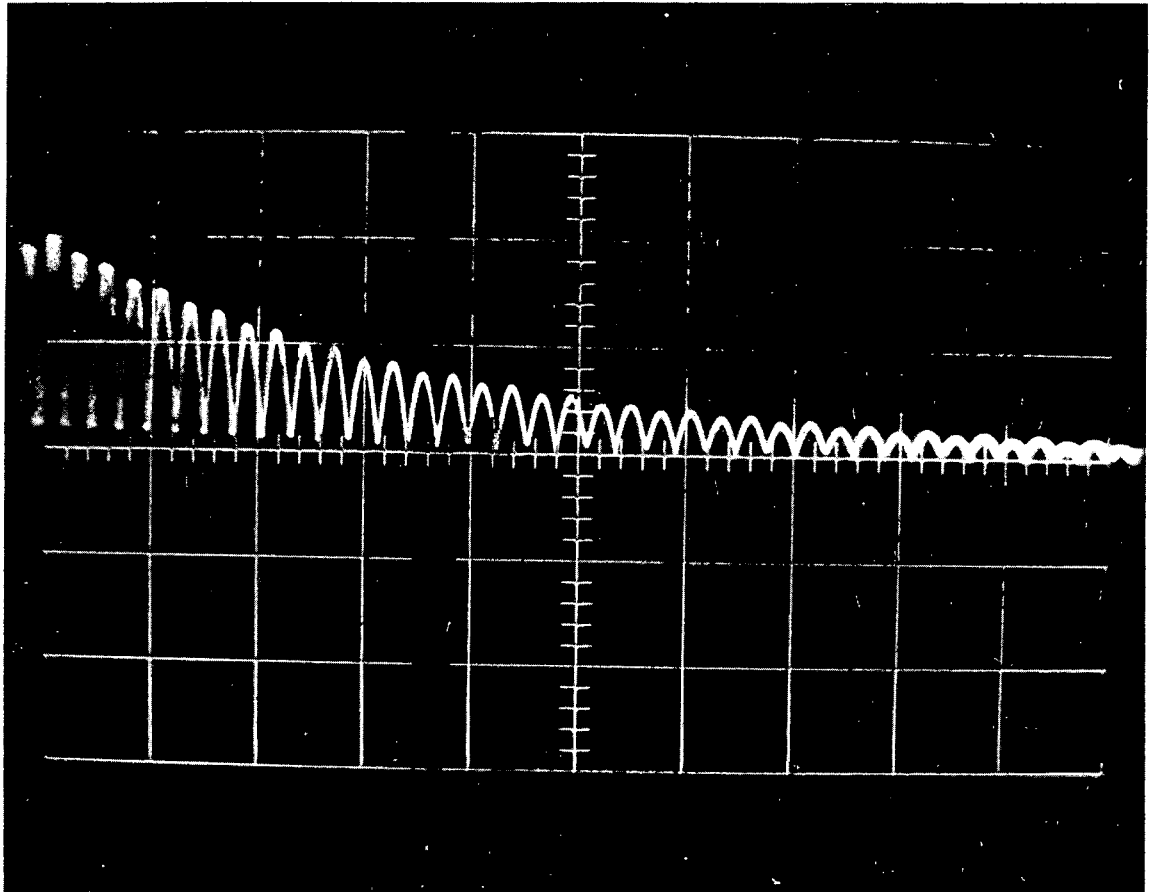
$$d\phi = 2Q \frac{d\omega}{\omega}$$

or for  $Q = 25$ , a phase error of 1% is produced by a change in frequency of 0.02%.



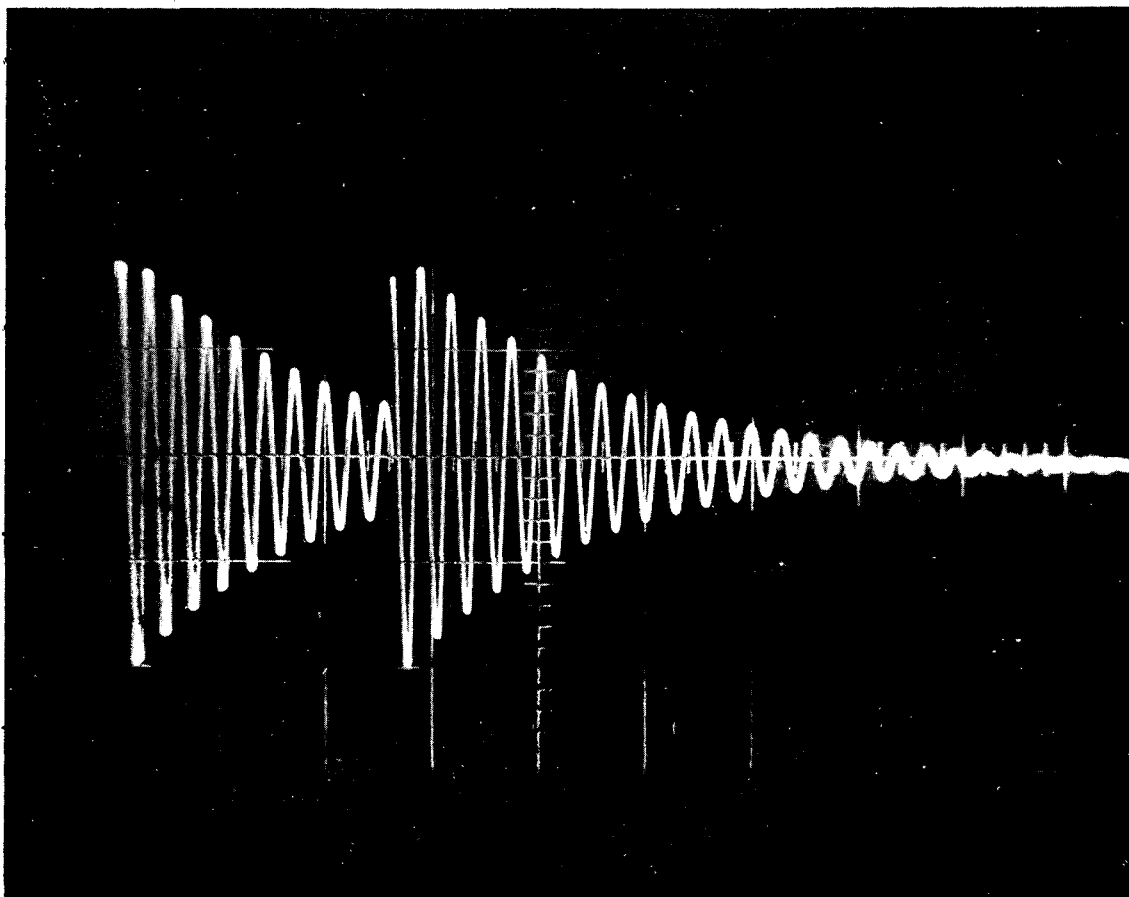
XBB 685-2754

Fig. E1 Response of tuned circuit to a single photon pulse. Horizontal scale: 1 m sec/major division.



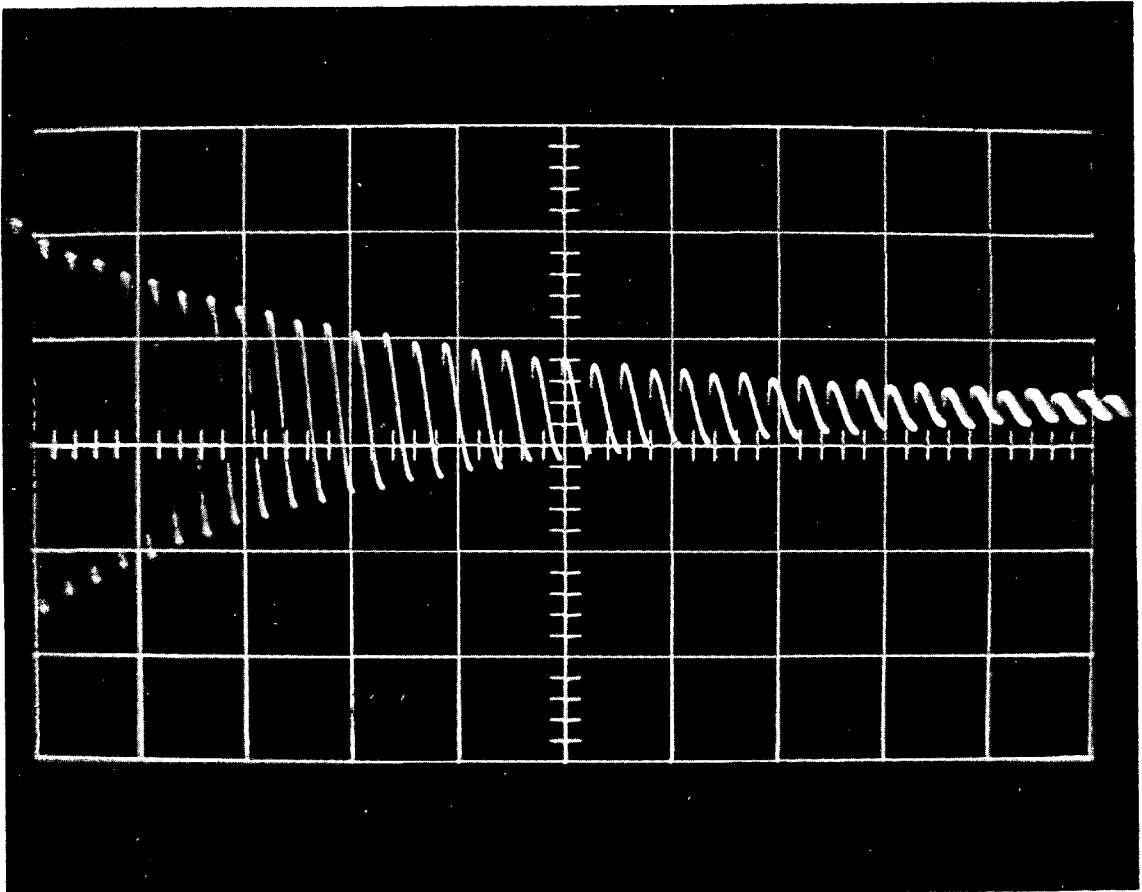
XBB 685-2757

Fig. E2 Lock-in rectified response to a single photon pulse (in-phase). Horizontal scale: 0.5 m sec/major division.



XBB 685-2755

Fig. E3 Additive response to two closely spaced pulses.  
Horizontal scale: 1 m sec/major division.



XBB 685-2756

Fig. E<sup>4</sup> Lock-in rectified response to a single photon pulse (quadrature). Horizontal scale: 0.5 m sec/major division.

Appendix F  
Circuit Diagrams

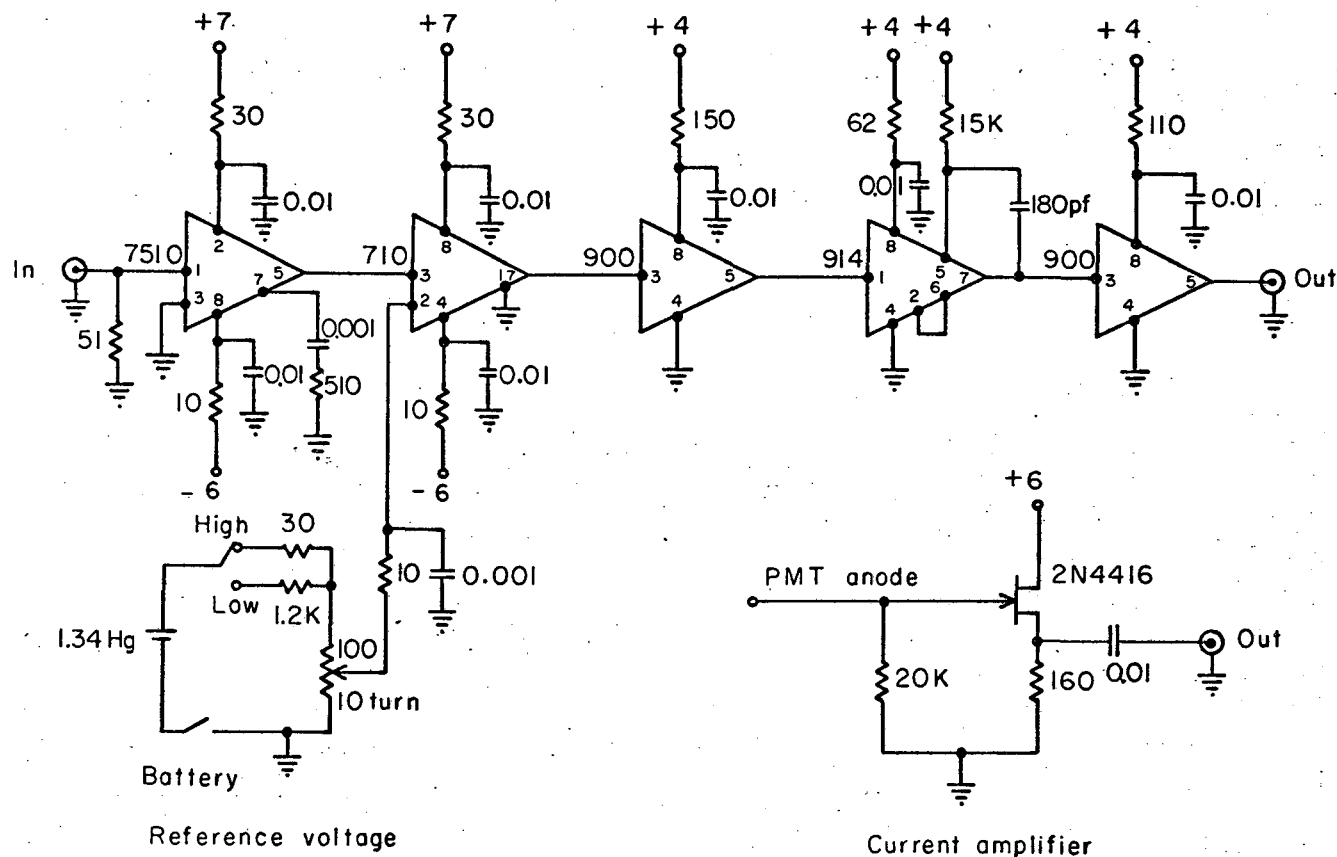
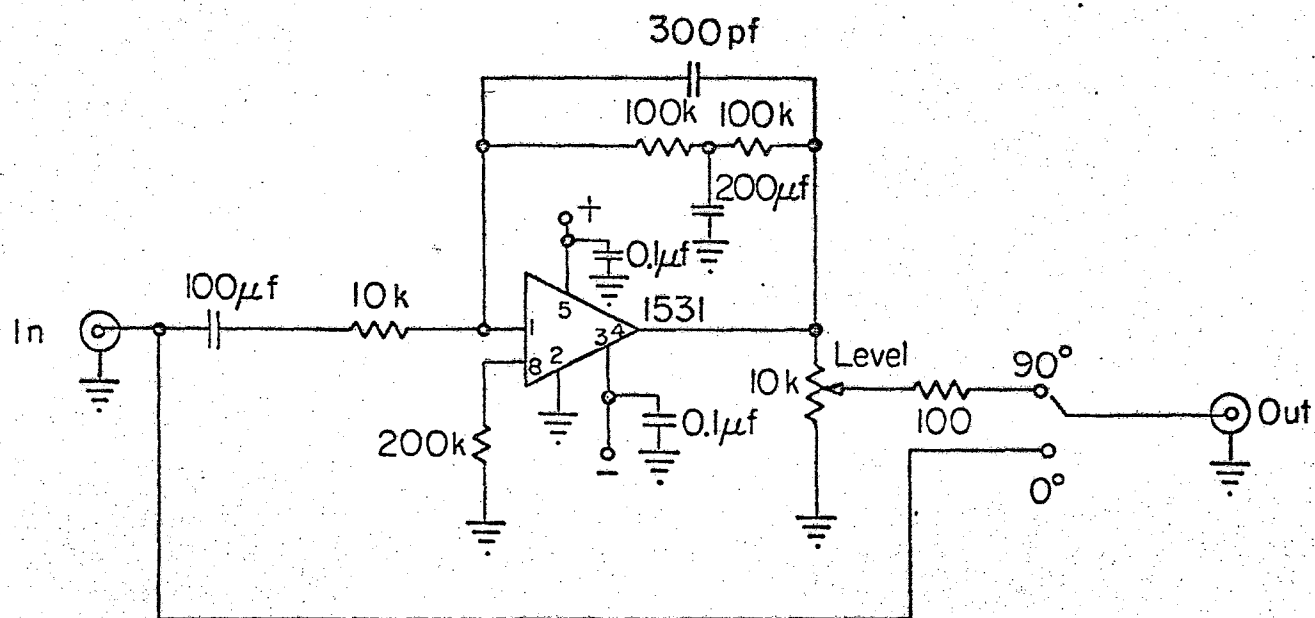


Fig. F1. Current amplifier and pulse shaping electronics for optical detection circuit. Current amplifier is located close to the base of the photomultiplier to reduce dissipative capacitance, which reduces voltage of single event pulses from the photomultiplier. The integrated circuits are used in the following functions: 7510 voltage amplifier; 710, Schmitt trigger; 914 monostable multivibrator (one-shot); 900 buffer amplifier.



X BL688-3773

Fig. F2: Quadrature phase shifter for reference signal.  
Integrated circuit 1531 is used as an integrator.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my appreciation to Professor Harold S. Johnston for his guidance of this research. The gentle manner in which he offered advice and suggestions has allowed me to discover for myself what he already knew. His knowledge and insight have stimulated my thinking and deeply influenced this work.

It has been a pleasure to conduct this research among colleagues and friends who have been very generous in their assistance and encouragement and who have helped to make my years at Berkeley an enjoyable and meaningful experience.

I wish to acknowledge extensive support from the personnel of the Department of Chemistry and of the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, who have contributed substantially to the conduct of this research.

I am grateful to the National Science Foundation for a Graduate Fellowship. This work was conducted under the auspices of the United States Atomic Energy Commission.

REFERENCES

1. O. K. Rice, Some Problems in Energy Exchange Related to Chemical Kinetics, in Energy Transfer in Gases, R. Stoops, Ed. (Interscience, New York, 1962.).
2. V. N. Kondrat'ev, Chemical Kinetics of Gas Reactions, (Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1964) a. Chapter 6, b. Chapter 4.
3. D. R. Herschbach, Reactive Scattering in Molecular Beams, in Adv. Chem. Phys. 10, Molecular Beams, John Ross, Ed. (Interscience, New York, 1966) p. 319.
4. R. G. W. Norrish, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A301, 1 (1967).
5. B. A. Thrush, Chem. in Brit. 1966, 287.
6. P. Pringsheim, Fluorescence and Phosphorescence, (Interscience, New York, 1949.).
7. a) K. F. Herzfeld and T. A. Litovitz, Absorption and Dispersion of Ultrasonic Waves, (Academic Press, New York, 1959). b) R. N. Schwartz, Z. I. Slawsky, and K. F. Herzfeld, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 1591 (1952).
8. T. L. Cottrell and J. C. McCoubrey, Molecular Energy Transfer in Gases, (London, Butterworth, 1961).
9. D. C. Tardy and B. S. Rabinovitch, J. Chem. Phys. 45, 3720 (1966).
10. F. J. Fletcher, B. S. Rabinovitch, H. W. Watkins and D. J. Locker, J. Phys. Chem 70, 2823 (1966), and references cited to earlier work .
11. R. C. Millikan and D. R. White, J. Chem. Phys. 39, 3209 (1963).
12. K. G. Anlauf, P. J. Kurtz, D. H. Maylotte, P. D. Pacey, J. C. Polanyi, Disc. Faraday Soc. 44 (1968).

13. N. Basco and R. G. W. Norrish, *Can. J. Chem.* 38, 1769 (1960).
14. a) J. I. Steinfeld and W. Klemperer, *J. Chem. Phys.* 42, 3475 (1965);  
b) J. I. Steinfeld, *J. Chim. Phys.* 64, 17 (1967).
15. J. T. Yardley and C. B. Moore, Jr., *J. Chem. Phys.* 45, 1066 (1967).
16. W. H. Flygare, *Accts. Chem. Res.* 1, 121 (1968).
17. B. Stevens, Collisional Activation in Gases, (Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1967).
18. D. Neuberger and A. B. F. Duncan, *J. Chem. Phys.* 22, 1693 (1954).
19. G. H. Myers, D. M. Silver, and F. Kaufman, *J. Chem. Phys.* 44, 718 (1966).
20. A. E. Douglas, *J. Chem. Phys.* 45, 1007 (1966).
21. P. N. Clough and B. A. Thrush, *Chem. Comm.* 1966, 783.
22. P. N. Clough and B. A. Thrush, *Trans. Faraday Soc.* 63, 915 (1967).
23. S. J. Strickler and R. A. Berg, *J. Chem. Phys.* 37, 814 (1962).
24. R. S. Mulliken, *J. Chem. Phys.* 7, 14 (1939).
25. G. W. Robinson, *J. Chem. Phys.* 47, 1967 (1967).
26. M. Bixon and J. Jortner, *J. Chem. Phys.* 48, 715 (1968).
27. J. Jortner and S. Berry, *J. Chem. Phys.* 48, 2757 (1968).
28. D. P. Chock, J. Jortner, and S. A. Rice, On the Theory of Radiationless Transitions in an Isolated Molecule, to be published. I wish to thank Professor Rice for making copies of this and the two preceding references available prior to publication.
29. H. P. Broida, H. I. Schiff, and T. M. Sugden, *Trans. Faraday Soc.* 57, 259 (1961).
30. G. Doherty and N. Jonathan, *Disc. Faraday Soc.* 37, 73 (1964).
31. A. Fontijn, C. B. Meyer, H. I. Schiff, *J. Chem. Phys.* 40, 64 (1964).

32. N. Jonathan and R. Petty, Trans. Faraday Soc. 64, 1240 (1968).
33. K. H. Becker, W. Groth, and F. Joo, Ber. Bunsenges. 72, 157 (1968).
34. R. R. Reeves, P. Harteck, and W. H. Chace, J. Chem. Phys. 41, 764 (1964).
35. D. Applebaum, P. Harteck, and R. R. Reeves, Photochem. and Photo-biol. 4, 1003 (1965).
36. T. R. Rolfe, R. R. Reeves, and P. Harteck, J. Phys. Chem. 69, 849 (1965).
37. M. A. A. Clyne, B. A. Thrush, R. P. Wayne, Trans. Faraday Soc. 60, 359 (1964).
38. J. C. Greaves and D. Garvin, J. Chem. Phys. 30, 348 (1959); ASTIA Report AD201510 (1958).
39. M. Nicolet, J. Geophys. Res. 70, 691 (1965).
40. C. A. Barth, Nitrogen and Oxygen Atomic Reactions in the Chemosphere in Chemical Reactions in the Upper and Lower Atmospheres, (Interscience, New York, 1961).
41. A. D. Walsh, J. Chem. Soc. 1953, 2260.
42. A. E. Douglas and K. P. Huber, Can. J. Phys. 43, 74 (1965).
43. A. Einstein, Physik Z. 18, 121 (1917).
44. L. Brewer, Radiation Relations for a Single Line with Multiplet Structure, privately circulated, 1967.
45. L. Brewer and L. G. Hagan, to be published.
46. G. Herzberg, Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure, Vol. III, Electronic Spectra and Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules, (Van Nostrand, Princeton, 1966) a. Sec. II, 1; b. Sec. III, 2; c. Sec. I, 2; d. Sec. IV, 3.

47. H. E. Radford and H. P. Broida, J. Chem. Phys. 38, 644 (1963).
48. T. C. Hall, Jr. and F. E. Blacet, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 1745 (1952).
49. F. H. Verhoek and F. Daniels, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 53, 1250 (1931).
50. J. H. Dixon, J. Chem. Phys. 8, 157 (1940).
51. J. B. Birks and W. A. Little, Proc. Phys. Soc. London A66, 921 (1953).
52. L. Brewer, C. G. James, R. G. Brewer, F. E. Stafford, R. A. Berg, and G. A. Rosenblatt, Rev. Sci. Instr. 33, 1450 (1962).
53. A. Muller, R. Lumry, H. Kokubun, Rev. Sci. Instr. 36, 1214 (1965).
54. E. D. Morris, Jr. and H. S. Johnston, Rev. Sci. Instr. 39, 620 (1968).
55. H. S. Johnston, G. E. McGraw, T. T. Paukert, L. W. Richards and J. Van Den Bogaerde, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. 57, 5, 1146 (1967).
56. G. E. McGraw and H. S. Johnston, Molecular-Modulation Spectrometry:  $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}$  Photolysis and Detection of Nitroxyl. To be published.
57. H. G. Kloss and G. Wendel, Z. Naturforsch. 16a, 61 (1961).
58. A. M. Bonch-Bruевич, Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Fiz. 20, 591 (1956).
59. O. Stern and M. Volmer, Physik. Z. 20, 183 (1919).
60. A thorough discussion of Stern-Volmer kinetics is given in A. C. G. Mitchell and M. W. Zemansky, Resonance Radiation and Excited Atoms, (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1961).
61. R. G. W. Norrish, J. Chem. Soc. 1929, 1611.
62. W. P. Baxter, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 52, 3920 (1930).
63. O. Heil, Z. Physik. 77, 563 (1932).
64. D. L. Akins, S. E. Schwartz and C. B. Moore, Rev. Sci. Instr. 39, 715 (1968); and references therein.

65. S. D. Gabelnick, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Calif. to be submitted, 1968.
66. J. C. De Vos, *Physica*, 20, 690 (1954); G. A. W. Rutgers and J. C. De Vos, *Physica* 20, 715 (1954).
67. P. R. Rony, Design, Construction and Operation of a Differential Micromanometer, Part II. Theory and Operational Characteristics, UCRL-11218 Pt. II.
68. K. F. Greenough and A. B. F. Duncan, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 83, 555 (1961).
69. H. D. Mettee, Vibronic Relaxation in Gases, I.  $\text{SO}_2$ . To be published.  
I wish to thank Dr. Mettee for making a copy of his article available prior to publication.
70. R. W. Nicholls and A. L. Stewart, Allowed Transitions, in Atomic and Molecular Processes, D. R. Bates, Ed. (Academic Press, New York, 1962).
71. R. S. Mulliken, *Can. J. Chem.* 36, 10 (1958).
72. G. B. Kistiakowsky and C. S. Parmenter, *J. Chem. Phys.* 42, 2942 (1965).
73. See for example H. S. Johnston, Gas Phase Reaction Rate Theory (Ronald Press, New York, 1966).
74. B. H. Mahan, *J. Phys. Chem.* 62, 100 (1958).
75. L. Brewer, R. A. Berg, G. M. Rosenblatt, *J. Chem. Phys.* 38, 1381 (1963).
76. Y. Miyahara and E. G. Richardson, *J. Acoust. Soc. Am.* 28, 1016 (1956); see also Millikan and White (Ref. 11).
77. B. S. Neporent, *Zhur. Fiz. Khim.* 21, 1111 (1947); 1219 (1950).
78. M. Boudart and J. T. Dubois, *J. Chem. Phys.* 23, 223 (1955).

79. E. W. Schlag, H. Von Weyssenhoff, M. E. Starzak, Ber. Bunsenges, 72, 153 (1968); H. Von Weyssenhoff, E. W. Schlag, M. E. Starzak, Ibid., 155.
80. E. W. Schlag, H. Von Weyssenhoff, M. E. Starzak, J. Chem. Phys. 47, 860 (1967).
81. M. Stockburger, a) Ber. Bunsenges. 72, 151 (1968); b) Z. Physik. Chem. N. F. 35, 179 (1962).
82. R. E. Harrington, B. S. Rabinovitch and M. R. Hoare, J. Chem. Phys. 33, 744 (1960).
83. R. A. Marcus, J. Chem. Phys. 20, 352, 359 (1952); R. A. Marcus and O. K. Rice, J. Phys. Chem. 55, 894 (1951).
84. J. W. Simons, B. S. Rabinovitch. and D. W. Setser, J. Chem. Phys. 41, 800 (1964).
85. T. Carrington and N. Davidson, J. Phys. Chem. 57, 418 (1953).
86. A. K. Barua, and T. K. Rai Dastidar, J. Chem. Phys. 43, 4140 (1965).
87. J. N. Pitts, Jr., J. H. Sharp, S. I. Chan, J. Chem. Phys. 42, 3655 (1964).
88. E. T. Arakawa and A. H. Nielson, J. Mol. Spectr. 2, 413 (1958).
89. H. W. Ford and S. Jaffe, J. Chem. Phys. 38, 2935 (1963).
90. P. Brix and G. Herzberg, Can. J. Phys. 32, 110 (1954).
91. W. F. Giauque and J. D. Kemp, J. Chem. Phys. 6, 440 (1938).
92. W. H. Eberhardt and H. Renner, J. Mol. Spectr. 6, 483 (1961).
93. B. P. Levitt, Trans. Faraday Soc. 59, 59 (1963).
94. B. P. Levitt, Trans. Faraday Soc. 58, 1789 (1962).
95. M. A. A. Clyne and B. A. Thrush, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), A269, 404 (1962).
96. F. Kaufman, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), A 247, 123 (1958).

97. R. G. Gordon, J. Chem. Phys. 46, 4399 (1967).
98. See for example L. R. Ford, Differential Equations, second edition, (McGraw Hill, New York, 1955).
99. J. B. Birks, D. J. Dyson, I. H. Munro, Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) A275, 575 (1963); J. B. Birks and I. H. Munro, Fluorescence Lifetimes of Aromatic Molecules, Progress in Reaction Kinetics, IV, G. Porter, Ed. (Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1967), p. 239.
100. G. M. Lawrence and B. D. Savage, Phys. Rev. 141, 67 (1966).
101. H. Dreeskamp, A. K. Ghosh, M. Burton, Rev. Sci. Instr. 32, 304 (1961).
102. E. Fink, Ber. Bunsenges. 72, 155 (1968).
103. D. R. Jenkins, Trans. Faraday Soc. 64, 36 (1968).
104. L. Landau and E. Teller, Phys. Z. Sowjetunion, 10, 34 (1936).
105. Subroutine RMERG, IRL Identification D1 BKY RMERG written by L. Vardas, (1966).
106. Subroutine package LSQPOL, IRL Identification E2 AN E206; a modification by W. Dempster of a program originally written by B. S. Garbow, Argonne National Laboratories, (1959).
107. Subroutine package LSQVMT IRL Identification E2 BKY LSQVMT, written by E. R. Beals, (1966). The method is due to W. C. Davidson, Argonne National Laboratories and is described in report ANL 5990 (Rev. 1959).
108. P. G. Guest, Numerical Methods of Curve Fitting, (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, 1961).
109. J. R. Wolberg, Prediction Analysis, (Van Nostrand, Princeton, New Jersey, 1967).

110. R. A. Fisher and F. Yates, Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research, fifth edition, (Hafner Publishing Co., New York City, 1957).

This report was prepared as an account of Government sponsored work. Neither the United States, nor the Commission, nor any person acting on behalf of the Commission:

- A. Makes any warranty or representation, expressed or implied, with respect to the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of the information contained in this report, or that the use of any information, apparatus, method, or process disclosed in this report may not infringe privately owned rights; or
- B. Assumes any liabilities with respect to the use of, or for damages resulting from the use of any information, apparatus, method, or process disclosed in this report.

As used in the above, "person acting on behalf of the Commission" includes any employee or contractor of the Commission, or employee of such contractor, to the extent that such employee or contractor of the Commission, or employee of such contractor prepares, disseminates, or provides access to, any information pursuant to his employment or contract with the Commission, or his employment with such contractor.